Gc
929.2
An2321d
2007256

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 3385

The ANDERSONS

from the Great Fork of the Patuxent.

compiled by
Cora Anderson DuLaney.

dedicated to

Bruner Rollin Anderson,

who was born and reared
in the Great Fork of the
Patuxent, a man who was
proud of his good name,
"a prophet not without
honor" in his own country.

43

78 6116 17

PRESENTED BY THE ATLANTA PUBLIC LIBRARY
TO
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ENGLEWOOD

THE ANDERSONS

"Tom the Great Fork of the Farmers"

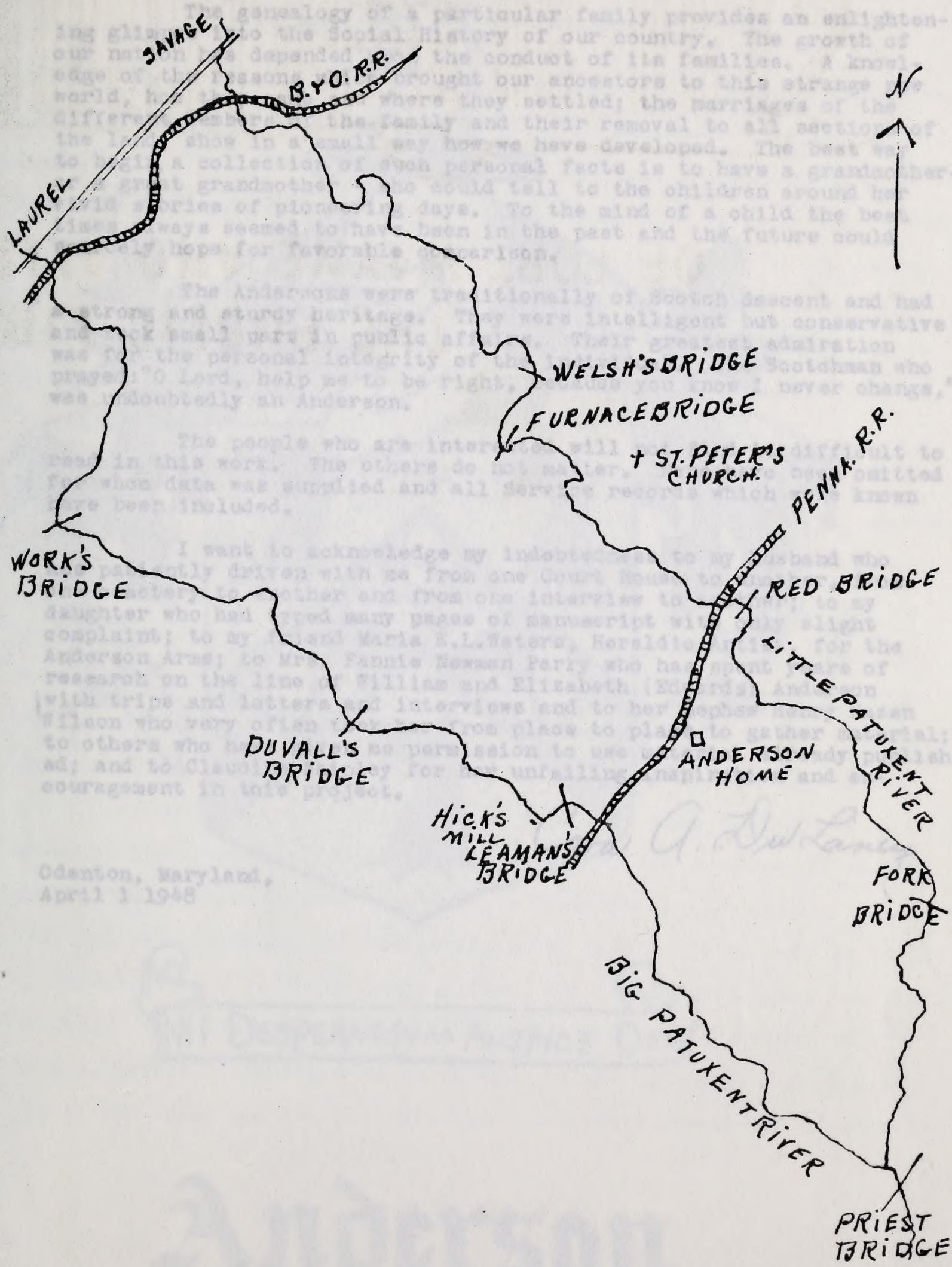
dedicated to

Ernest Hollis Anderson,

who saw Tom and tested
in the Great Fork of the
Farmers, a man who saw
Tom grow his boys to men
a prophet not without
honor, in his own country.

Yd hollmoor
Cora Anderson Dunlevy

2007256



Recd Aug 30-1978

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018
https://archive.org/details/andersonsfromgre00dula

The genealogy of a particular family provides an enlightening glimpse into the Social History of our country. The growth of our nation has depended upon the conduct of its families. A knowledge of the reasons which brought our ancestors to this strange new world, how they came and where they settled; the marriages of the different members of the family and their removal to all sections of the land, show in a small way how we have developed. The best way to begin a collection of such personal facts is to have a grandmother- or a great grandmother - who could tell to the children around her vivid stories of pioneering days. To the mind of a child the best times always seemed to have been in the past and the future could scarcely hope for favorable comparison.

The Andersons were traditionally of Scotch descent and had a strong and sturdy heritage. They were intelligent but conservative and took small part in public affairs. Their greatest admiration was for the personal integrity of the individual. The Scotchman who prayed:"O Lord, help me to be right, beoause you know I never change," was undoubtedly an Anderson.

The people who are interested will not find it difficult to read in this work. The others do not matter. None have been omitted for whom data was supplied and all Service records which were known have been included.

I want to acknowledge my indebtedness to my husband who has patiently driven with me from one Court House to another, from one cemetery to another and from one interview to another; to my daughter who had typed many pages of manuscript with only slight complaint; to my friend Maria E.L.Waters, Heraldic Artist, for the Anderson Arms; to Mrs. Fannie Newman Parry who has spent years of research on the line of William and Elizabeth (Edwards) Anderson with trips and letters and interviews and to her nephew Henry Hazen Wilson who very often took her from place to place to gather material; to others who have given me permission to use material already published; and to Claudine Shipley for her unfailing inspiration and encouragement in this project.

Cora A. DuLaney

Odenton, Maryland,
April 1 1948

Anderson

M. E. L. Waters.

The Great Fork of the Patuxent

In a recent article it is stated that 20,000 books and articles have already been written about the State of Maryland. Be that as it may it still can be said truthfully that the material for study is so abundant and diverse that there is small repetition even in such a great number. This State, which is the seventh smallest State in the Union, can offer seashore or mountain, level terrain on the Eastern Shore or thirty three hundred foot peaks in the West, native minerals or native game, industry or agriculture. These, however, are the particulars enumerated and discussed in books of history.

One province of the State has been consistently, although probably unintentionally, neglected. Admitting that the truly historical section of Maryland lies along the Bay shore and the bigger water-ways, which were readily accessible to the early settlers, this area of approximately forty square miles has nevertheless had its moments. A tract lying in the center of a triangle formed by lines extended from Baltimore to Washington to Annapolis, it can be reached by turning south from the Washington Boulevard at Laurel, or by turning north from the Crain Highway to Patuxent Station. In reality a mere strip of land, five miles at its greatest latitude, it extends from the junction of the Big and Little Patuxent Rivers to Laurel, a distance of nine miles. Visitors have marvelled at the isolation of this place as near as it is to the activities of three large cities, not twenty five miles from any of them. While the upper part of the Great Fork was described briefly by Mrs. Myrtle D. Helfrich in an article in the Baltimore Sun (May 11 1941), the lower portion has never been mentioned previously in print.

In the opinion of Dr. Arthur Bibbins, the eminent geologist, this region shows unmistakable evidence of glacial activity. Some fossil cycals have been found and also pieces of petrified wood. According to Dr. Bibbins vein quartz discovered here showed "a little gold". Agglomerate stone is very plentiful through the Great Fork as are many beautiful flints. Sufficient iron ore was dug out to supply two large furnaces for a good many years.

The Patuxent River was originally so-called by the Indians, the name meaning "running over loose stones", a fitting description of its course before it reaches the fork. On the maps of the Lords Baltimore it was designated as the Anne Arundel River, and much later, to the people of the countryside, it was Snowden's River because the Snowden family owned immense tracts of land on either side, but neither of these later names stayed with it. Much of the land along the Big Patuxent and the Little Patuxent is marshy and unfit for cultivation. The valleys of both streams are very wide and at flood times are completely covered with water. Floods have caused separate channels to wash and formed islands, making it difficult to tell sometimes which is the main channel. In 1888 there was a flood so great that water came up around the present Railroad Station at Patuxent and boys swam over the fields south of Hicks' Mill.

These pocosin lands of the Great Fork have become a natural wild flower preserve capable of producing a wider variety of wild flowers than any other part of the State. Spring blankets large spaces with bluebells, dogtooth violets, lady's slippers, Dutchman's breeches, wild iris, and Quaker ladies. Even the fast disappearing arbutus is found in out of the way places. Later in the season alder, magnolias and dogwood

make the woods beautiful. The delicacy of the autumn laurel is followed by the winter resplendence of holly, partridge berry, coon berry, trailing cedar and crowfoot. Love of beauty demands the naming of the wild rose, honeysuckle, trumpet vine, May flowers and numerous varieties of fern which are so abundant. No wonder an Anne Arundel County poet wrote

The Upper Patuxent

"From the sights and sounds of the city, from the babble and jest of the street bred
My mind that is ever roving returns to a scene I have loved well.
I see in my vision a vista where the murmur and lapping of water
And sighing wind in the forest sound in the days of summer.
Here is a winding river, by Indians named the Patuxent,
With thickets still dark in their denseness and soil unturned by the plowman.
The surge of the world has passed over and the spot has altered but slightly
The aspect it wore ere the white man came over the stormy Atlantic.
Quiet the flow of the river, the boughs interlacing above it,
On each side stretches the swampland, by Indians called the pocosin.
Somber moist the pocosin, its great trees loaded with creepers,
Threaded by sloughs and streams, the home of the frog and the turtle.
To the right the swamp is more open, a pond lies locked in its bosom
Where broad leaves and lillies lie green on the face of the water;
While from the grass of its margin wild iris springs in abundance.
Wild ducks feed by the lillies and after the coming of nightfall
The racoon prowls on the margin and the great owl shouts from the tree tops.
Before me stretches the river to a bend where it turns in its windings
Lost in a green indistinctness of the creepers and trees that hang over.
Behind me the river is wider and flashes and glows in the sunlight
Until it divides at an island to flow in separate channels.
This is the scene that surrounds me, the time is the middle of summer.
Still and warm the day, but cool the breath of the river.
Brilliant and blue the sky, green the land it covers,
As when in boyhood I found it, a place for communion with Nature.
Its charm and its beauty invite me, but now it is only remembrance.
And I far away in the city must join in the jest and the babble,
The foil and the talk of the street bred - of the product of civilization."
(Used by permission of Mr. Thomsen King)

The heavy fall of the rivers above Laurel and Savage furnished water power for the operation of a large cotton mill in each town. The rocks in the river at Laurel are lovely and are visible from the Main Street, but the Rocks in the gorge above the mill at Savage rival

in beauty, if not in size, the Great Falls of the Potomac. Below these towns there were grist and saw mills. Within a short distance from Patuxent Station the locations of ten of these mills can be seen plainly. Three of them were in operation within the past thirty years. The Bealmear mill was built from stone and part of the masonry is standing yet. The old mill stones are still there. This mill was well known and people came from as far as Bladensburg for their meal. Another Bealmear mill was run by water impounded in a storage lake which covered about fifteen acres. This mill has been abandoned for a great many years. No one can be found who remembers when it was used, but the old mill race is still very plain and the site is clearly marked. The stones from this mill were used in the foundation of Mr. Jacob Myer's house. The other mills were Snowden's mill, near the Works bridge; Duvall's upper mill, afterward called Griffith's mill; Duvall's lower mill; the Charles Duvall mill near the present District Training School; the Farmhouse mill between Welsh's bridge and Furnace Bridge; Anderson's mill; White's mill and Mullikin's mill. Still another mill was situated on the Rogue's Harbor branch just before it empties into the north side of the Little Patuxent River.

Neither the Big Patuxent nor the Little Patuxent has great depth but each has deep holes which the local people call "still water." There was plenty of shallow water with gravel bottom for fords to cross each stream. Anderson's ford, afterward called Gray's ford, was the first to be used, and is not entirely abandoned now. Duvall's ford and Mullikin's ford were in use as long as people lived near them. These fords were great mileage savers and were useful for carriages, buggies and people on horseback. Automobiles proved to be a different story.

Years ago there were a good many fish in these Rivers: pike, catfish, chubs, suckers and carp. When herring came up in the spring people set fish traps for them. The traps caught the debris washed down by floods and caused shifts in the channel. There is now a law against the placing of fish traps.

A mile or so below the Pennsylvania Railroad Bridge where the railroad crosses the Big Patuxent River the boulders on the side of Jack's Hill rise for one hundred and twenty five feet above the river. Rocks were blasted from this place to build the original abutments of the two railroad bridges.

There were many Indians in the Great Fork. A field not far from the station at Patuxent was their last camping place. This was a comfortable spot protected by a high hill to the Northwest and well supplied with water by two large springs. Arrowheads and axes found here lead collectors to think that the Indians travelled as far as PenMar for their weapons. Nearly every home has an Indian relic and Dr. Bibbins took several particularly good specimens from here to the library at Goucher College. The last Indian died in the 1830s and was buried by his white friends not far from the old camp. A large mound remained over the grave for years but it has been levelled by the weather.

The first land in the Great Fork was taken up by people looking for good building material. Upon finding the striking stand of ash, white oak and hickory on the ridge between the rivers they immediately took possession. Thomas Brown, the Patuxent Ranger, may have led them here. This timber was in such quantities that as late as 1863 Government shipwrights were able fo find a ninety foot oak, squaring four feet,

ship's timber. Within the memory of the writer a tulip poplar measuring thirty feet in circumference was on the Anderson farm. The last good stand of trees was taken from around the landmark known as the Quaker Meeting-house.

The first road in the Fork followed the river from Governor's Bridge, crossing the old Post Road at Priest's Bridge and entering the Fork at Anderson's ford. It was called the Ridge Road, and afterward the Stage Road. This road continued along the ridge above the Big River to the Snowden Iron Works. The Baltimore Road, the forerunner of the Boulevard, entered the Fork at Works Bridge and joined the Stage Road. Buck's Tavern stood between Birmingham and the Tyson place on this road. A wooden bridge, called the Fork Bridge was built near Conaway's before 1834. Later bridges were the Works Bridge, near the Snowden Iron Works, the Griffith's mill bridge, Leaman's bridge, Steele's bridge, Bealmear's bridge, Red bridge, Furnace ford bridge (completed in December 1869) and Welsh's bridge. The road which crosses the Fork from the Furnace Ford to Griffith's Mill was quite old and probably led from Bladensburg to Elkridge. It is likely that George Washington may have used this road since it was an important road to the north. One landmark, near the Fork bridge, was the wild cherry tree which stood in a fork of the road. Distances were measured "as far as from here to the wild cherry tree." As have others this sign has finally succumbed to the march of time.

In the early plantation days there was always a man trained to do the blacksmith and wheelwright work. After the Emancipation some of these men opened blacksmith shops because there was a great need for this kind of work. "Vachel" had a shop near Old Patuxent for many years.

A man named Hopkins opened a shop at Patuxent after the Railroad came and later it was run by John Turner. Mr. Turner's son learned his trade in this shop and now does beautiful wrought iron work that is in such demand he is unable to keep it supplied. No Western movie of the present day ever gave a greater thrill than that a small boy received when he watched the sparks fly from the anvil. If he were permitted to pump the bellows that day became a very special day. These shops were the centers for local gossip. Every farmer who came discussed current world events and picked up the news, foreign and local. The smith knew everybody and everybody's affairs and often let fall "chunks of wisdom". There were endless arguments. One memorable one pursued the thesis that ice and snow made cold. Or did cold make ice and snow?

The Snowdens very early constructed an iron ore furnace on the Big Patuxent River which is described as the "first internal improvement of Upper Anne Arundel County". The Ellicotts built another large furnace on the Little Patuxent and the bridge built at this point has always been referred to as the Furnace Bridge. Ore pits filled with water and became ponds in lots of places while cinder piles stayed alongthe roads for years. The pits were deep and treacherous but have supplied interesting specimens of petrified wood as well as iron ore. The whole section as far as the fork of the rivers was called Patuxent Furnace until the coming of the Annapolis and Elkridge Railroad when a Post Office was established. It was called Patuxent Office or sometimes Patuxent Switch. Both of these undertakings brought in many employees, a few of whom remained to become permanent members of the community. One of the boys who drove a cart for the furnace was Henry Harman who studied Latin as he sat on the shafts of his cart driving

back and forth. He became Dr. Henry Harman, Professor of Latin at Dickenson College. The Ellicotts built St. Peter's P. E. Church, first called Ellicott's Chapel, a chapel of ease of Queen Caroline Parish, for the benefit of the people at the Furnace. St. Peter's was taken into the Fort George G. Meade Reservation during World War I and was destroyed by a field fire. The old graveyard around the Church was not moved.

When the first telegraph line was built in 1844 it followed the old road from Patuxent Switch to Griffith's mill. That road has been known ever since as the Telegraph Road. At that time it was planned to lay the wire in lead pipes on the ground but the plan was abandoned because the "Snowden darkies might steal all the lead pipe." Big wooden screws were used as insulators on the telegraph line.

The Snowden, Hopkins, Cowman, Tyson and Waters families, all Quakers, built the Indian Spring Meeting-house before 1792. John Snowden conveyed a lot to John Cowman and others, and William Anderson conveyed a small lot, also, for this purpose. The Anderson lot contained the Indian spring, a large spring whose water was always clear and cold. The site of this spring is so sheltered that even in January green ferns are found around it. People came to the Quaker Meeting-house from as far as Pennsylvania for the Annual Meetings. When the original families scattered and there was no more congregation the Quakers turned this property over to the colored people who used it for a Church and then for a school for many years. The original building was constructed of field stone with a shingle roof. It was finally razed when the colored people built a substantial new church nearby. The new church is called the Fork Church. The Trustees who took title

on 16 April 1892 for the Zion A.M.E. Forks Church were Nathan Allen, John Fleets, Charles Matthews, Amos Bowie and Richard Toogood. Affairs were not moving very rapidly when the transfer was made and one of the Trustees told the Attorney who had charge of the matter: "You know, suh, any kind of machinery moves better when de wheels is greased, so here is a little money to grease de wheels."

Methodism came into the Great Fork 5 April 1783 when Richard Jones deeded land to Nicholas Ridgely, Greenberry Ridgely and Thomas Ijams of Anne Arundel County; Seth Hyatt, Shadrach Turner, Benjamin Waters and Thomas Duvall of Prince George's County, for the use of the "people called Methodists." An octagonal log meeting house was built on this lot. Bishop Asbury mentions in his diary having preached "in the Fork of the Patuxent," and it was undoubtedly at this place. It would be of interest to know with whom he "supped" on that day. Those were the days when religious fervor stirred men's souls. There is a story that one of the old preachers, a veteran of the saddlebags, announced from the pulpit that if one soul were converted that night he would be so happy that he would carry Sister Phelps around the meeting house on his back seven times. Sister Phelps weighed three hundred pounds.

When changes caused the old meeting house to be abandoned Samuel Anderson and his wife gave a small lot in 1846 on which a church called "Providence" was erected. The Trustees were Caleb White, William Gardner, John Gardner, Eli Gaither and Isaiah Waters. This church constructed by John Redmiles for Six Hundred Dollars, was thirty feet long by twenty-two feet wide. It had eight windows. The building costs included benches spaced every three feet, a pulpit and a gallery

opening from the outside of the building for the use of the colored people. The original contract for the construction of this building is still in existence. Two forked trees grew in front of the old church. A pole was placed securely between them. This vantage point commanded a view of the road for three-quarters of a mile. The men of the congregation would sit along this pole and talk until they saw the preacher approaching, whereupon they would file into the church to be found sitting decorously inside when he arrived. The preacher always went home to dinner with some member from the congregation. Ministers who served this church included Mr. Edwards, Mr. Ward, N.J.B.Morgan, Littleton Morgan, Dr. Arnold, J.W.Cornelius, Louis C. Muller, Mr. West, T.J.Cross, B.F.Clarkson, Charles W. Baldwin Jr., J.D.Still, Charles Joyce and L.A.Thirkeld. Changing centers of population and the effects of the War between the States caused this church to be closed. Occasionally the arguments between the Northern and Southern groups in the congregation were so prolonged that neutral members closed the shutters and doors and went home leaving the others to conclude their differences in the dark.

When the split finally came one part of the congregation built a church "Salem", which stood near the junction of the Telegraph road and the Stage road. This church, too, has been closed for many years. The other group built "Trinity", near Patuxent Station and this church is still in use. Another Methodist Church called the "Burnt Woods Church", was located not far from the present Barberville. This was also a log building. It was given to the colored people when "Locust Chapel" was erected at a more accessible spot about a mile nearer Laurel.

Before the Pennsylvania Railroad was built between Baltimore and Washington, surveys were made for a railroad called the Potomac and Aquia Creek Railroad. A map dated 1860 shows this railroad. It was to have crossed the lower end of the Fork. At least ten miles of the project was graded before the survey was abandoned and a new one adopted. The second crossed the Fork about four miles farther north than the first and shortened the distance between the Cities by several miles. With the completion of the Baltimore and Potomac Railroad in 1872 a station called Patuxent was placed at the foot of the grade near the Little Patuxent River. A Post Office listed as Woodwardville opened here 23 August 1875. This office was closed in 1927 and the whole Fork is now cared for by rural delivery from Odenton.

The Pennsylvania Railroad, or Baltimore and Potomac as it was termed in those days, was built with pick and shovel by Irish immigrant labor. Many of the laborers brought their families with them. Bill Brennan and Maurice Gavigan, two of the boys who went to school with neighborhood children, told them enchanting stories of Irish fairies and elves. Maurice always concluded his stories with "And if they don't live happy, then we may". Dick Malone, the Contractor, ran his own camps and a slaughter pen for the use of the local camp was located near the old Varley store. Around the old barracks on Barn Hill there were thousands of bones from the round steaks served to the laborers. Those were the good old days!

On 2 July 1872 the first train to pass over this railroad made the trip from Baltimore to Washington. Prior to this a trial run had been made. A train composed of one small green passenger car and one flat car with cross ties for seats was taken from Bowie to Jackson's

Woods by Engineer Franklin. Aboard the train were some of the officials and their families and a few local people. One lady was so overcome by fear at the idea of crossing rivers on a train that the engineer had to stop and let her walk across the bridges. Some of the oldest engineers were Alfred Redmiles, Bill Elliott, Harry Boyer and Joe Harman. Joe Harman was a local boy who had "made good". About 1897 he ran the "four o'clock train". This was almost the best run which the Railroad Company had to offer. His whistle was unusual and every small boy, white and black, listened for it and announced with great satisfaction "There's Joe-boy". If Joe-boy were on time everything else was all right. The A.U. tower stood at the top of the grade about half way between the rivers. At first the signals were semaphores worked by hand; oil lanterns were used for signals at night and the telegraph instruments were operated by bluestone batteries. The ridge between the rivers made a very steep grade for the small engines and the Railroad Company worked at it with steam shovels until the Cut has been so lowered that the present Diesel engines speed over it with ease. In the old days a train which stalled on this grade stayed there until helped away by a pusher engine. And in those days the Company would gladly stop a "through" train at the tower for passengers bound beyond Baltimore. The grading of the Cut uncovered a well-defined vein of pottery clay but no effort has ever been made to develop the land on either side of the Railroad.

Pioneer parents erected a school two miles or so from Griffith's Mill. This they maintained for several generations until a public school was opened by the State about 1865. The teachers were boarded in the homes of the community as part of their pay. From 1868 to 1880

some of the teachers included "Billie" Harding, Miss Sarah Pennington, Mr. Frank Waters, Mr. Howell, Mr. Marion Duckett, Miss Ida Kennedy and Miss Rachel Marriott. Miss Rachel Marriott was a maiden lady of uncertain years, a dearly loved teacher. She walked a great deal in going to and from school and always knitted as she walked. Neighbors used to say they would pick up a ball of yarn which Miss Rachel had dropped and finally catch up with her, still knitting, half a mile down the road. This old school house was # 25 until after 1868 when it was called # 4. The Waters school house # 26 stood on the Ridge road not far from the John Henry Waters home but it was closed more than 75 years ago. Three of the teachers who served this school were Mr. Pope, Washington Welsh and Miss Rachel Adams. In 1879 a public school, # 8, was built near Patuxent Station and W.T.Anderson Jr., was the first teacher, This school was consolidated with the Odenton school in 1927. School # 12, called the Patuxent School was opened near the Furnace Bridge in 1900 and Miss Gertrude Baldwin was the first teacher.

"Storekeeper" Bill Anderson had a general merchandise store about half a mile from the "Old school house", and years later Mr. Francis Newman kept this same store. Some of the folks who were children at the school 70 years ago remember the lovely cakes with pink icing which he kept in his store. Mr. Newman's home was "Cherry Walk" in Prince George's County. After the Railroad was built Mr. Abram G. Woodward had a store and kept the Post Office at Patuxent Station.

Birmingham Manor, the Snowden manor house, was the only brick Colonial house built in the Great Fork. It burned to the ground about seventy years ago, but the wonderful old boxwood survived the fire and was still there when the Government recently included this property

in the Fort George G. Meade reservation. When Mr. Julius Snowden moved in 1941 he took with him firebacks made in the old Snowden furnace. There is also one of these firebacks fastened to the side of a building on Church Circle, in Annapolis.

There were old frame houses on the Linthicum plantations but these, too, succumbed to fire. The original frame house on the Bealmear farm was recently torn down. The oldest part of the Anderson house remains. This was the original house erected near Phelps' Spring and removed on rollers to its present location about 1794. The frame of this house was of heart gum, hand hewn. The land supplied stone for two huge chimneys one of which is still in use. Two of the Mullikin houses were burned and one was torn down.

There were family and slave graveyards on the Bealmear farm, the Linthicum-White farm, the Woodward farm, two on each of the Anderson and Mullikin farms, as well as Church cemeteries at the Quaker Meeting-house, Salem and Trinity. There must have been other family cemeteries too, for inquiries come in , now and then, from people living in distant states asking for data. There were also large family graveyards on the Jones farm, the John Henry Waters farm and the Snowden farm.

Coblin's Marsh, often called Cobbler's Marsh, reached from Salem Church to the Big River. The pocosin near Mullikin's ford, called Stimpson's Marsh, was the home of "Yo-ho", the headless horse which pursued unwary travelers returning from Baltimore. Old Cyrie was one of the slaves who nearly got caught, but he did manage to reach his cabin and slam shut the door. The remains of Cyrie's cabin was a fascinating place to visit but the children who went there were very watchful and quiet as they returned home. The Bealmear house had its

own ghost. Steps sounded through the house and doors opened at night. The owner of this place was not able to keep a tenant for many years before it was torn down.

One branch which empties into the Little Patuxent River is called Rogue's Harbor. Along this branch there were so many places of concealment that it was an important station for escaping slaves on the way north. Slaves from local plantations fed and helped them on their way.

The old householders always planted quantities of fruit trees. Pear and apple trees as well as lilac bushes have remained for years around the location of old homes. Larkspur has blossomed for more than eighty years where one old house used to stand, and on one sunny slope the daffodils bloom every spring just where "Miss Prissy" planted them long "befo' the War".

During the War of the Revolution many local men signed the Oath of Allegiance. Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Battalion of Severn Militia included First Lieutenant Belt Mullikin, Second Lieutenant Absolom Anderson, and Ensign Vachel Gaither. William Clark Anderson was also in the Service and Thomas Woodward. Francis Bealmear signed the Oath of Fidelity.

Francis Bealmear Jr. and Nicholas Woodward took part in the War of 1812.

The War Between the States did not bring any greater casualties to the Fork than those of broken friendships, but the loss of the slaves through emancipation was an economic disaster from which neither this section nor the South has ever entirely recovered. Until 1865 most of the land was in a high state of cultivation. Several elderly

men have told of cultivating corn where there has been nothing but woods for sixty years. Unskilled labor has never been plentiful to this day. Many people were forced to give up their farms and seek employment in the Cities. Quite a number of the colored people, though, remained in this section and have their own settlement, Wilsontown where they are a respected group.

It was by the old Post Road that Gen. Ambrose Burnside's army travelled from Annapolis to Washington in 1861. The soldiers camped on White Hall farm near Conaways and white and black folk went out to see them. Whenthe march was resumed one of the officers seized Charles Queen, a Bealmear slave, to drive a supply wagon and act as guide across the swamp at Priests' Bridge. He must have been good for they kept him through the rest of the War. Although he was wounded he never was able to get a pension because he was not an enlisted man. This upland colored boy got his first knowledge of tidewater when the army was in the Pamunkey Swamp in Virginia. It was there he saw razor back hogs which "could eat an acorn out of two feet of water and never wet an eyelash". Charles Queen was in Grant's procession in Washington and was seen by Malvina, who had been one of the Contee house servants. She always told us "Just as soon as I saw dat man wid his pontoons on, I say to mysef 'Dat's de man fo me'". At any rate they met and married, came back to the Fork and lived happily ever after. They were a highly respected old couple. "Uncle Charles" died in 1923 at the reputed age of 108.

There were eleven men from this section who served in World War I, and thirty-two in World War II. None of them was killed. One brought home a Purple Heart from Sicily and another brought a Bronze

Star from Germany. The Battle Stars collected by the group would make a brilliant constellation.

The Great Fork of the Patuxent is divided into two parts by the Pennsylvania Railroad. The lower section contains approximately five and one half square miles.

In 1684 Walter Phelps took a tract of two hundred acres which he called Phelps His Choice. The whole acreage finally came into the possession of Susannah Anderson whose first husband was a son of Walter Phelps. In 1754 she took, by Warrant of Re-Survey, a tract of six hundred and seventy acres which she called Providence and which included Phelps His Choice. This tract reached all the way across the Fork from the Little Patuxent to the Big Patuxent River. It is not to be confused with the six thousand acre tract called Providence which Amos Garrett took in 1725 and which lies between Millersville and Annapolis.

John Gaither took Pole Cat Hill in 1684 and some of the Gaither descendants have lived in the Great Fork until the present century. A second generation acquired more land and called the whole tract by a sweeter name, Gaither's Felicity.

Turkey Neck was taken up by Richard Snowden in 1698 and after passing through many hands was finally owned by Richard Hart and has since been known as the Hart place.

Duvall's Range was taken up in 1694 by Capt. John Duvall, son of the immigrant, Mareen Duvall. He sold it to Hezekiah Linthicum who divided it among his children. Linthicum descendants lived in the Great Fork until 1890.

Four generations of the Harman family have lived in the Great

Fork and still own land here.

Many of the earlier owners moved on to seek greener fields. Linthicums and Waymans went to Eastern Shore; Linthicums, Waymans, Clarks, Gaithers, Andersons and Bealmears went to Montgomery and Frederick Counties and then farther west to Ohio and Kentucky.

Stephen Stewart, owner of the shipyard in Annapolis, married a daughter of Hezekiah Linthicum and lived in the Great Fork for a while on Stewart's Purchase. He and his son Stephen were very prominent in the Revolutionary War. Benjamin Howard purchased land adjoining the Stewarts and made his home there for sixteen years until he removed to Baltimore County. He also acquired Ovenwood Thicket which he sold to Abraham Woodward in 1759. Thomas Contee owned land adjoining Benjamin Howard and his daughter married James Anderson. Gideon White was living in the Great Fork in 1793. The White family purchased part of Gaither's Felicity and descendants lived there until 1895. Other families in the lower section of the Great Fork before 1800 were the Fowlers, Olivers, Rankins, Trammils, Lacklands, O'Connors, Williams, Barrys and the Bishops. Caleb Barry's daughter said she wanted more than anything else in the world to be the belle of Baltimore City for one season, and later on she was. All of these families intermarried and it would require more space than is available to tell of their interesting lives in the Fork.

The upper section of the Great Fork, north and West of the Pennsylvania Railroad, was a much, much larger section, containing approximately thirty-seven square miles, and of this the Snowden family took up as much as thirty-two square miles. There is a tradition that Lord Baltimore told Richard Snowden that he could have as many acres

as he could ride around in a day. He must have started early and ridden hard all day. The Snowden tracts were called Birmingham Manor, 12,422 acres; Second Addition to His Manor, 5476 acres; Robin Hood's Forest, 1976 acres; Mt.Vernon, 494 acres; Waters' Lotte, 618 acres; and Duvall's Delight, 1000 acres. Richard, John and Ann Snowden took up this land for the iron ore which it contained and later sold it for farming purposes. The Hyatts bought large pieces of land from the Snowdens and the Tysons also. The Tyson family built the house on the "old Baltimore Road" near Birmingham, recently occupied by Dr. Coates. Many of those who came to mine ore or burn charcoal for the furnaces remained to become permanent residents. Part of the Birmingham Manor was retained by Snowden descendants until they were displaced by the United States Government in 1941. Robin Hood's Forest was sold to Richard Jones, and Waters' Lotte was sold to John Waters in 1703. Descendants of both of these families were still living on the land until displaced by the Government. The Spears built the house lately occupied by William Clokey. It was a very old house and had a beautiful location on the top of a high hill. It was still standing in 1942. Other families in the upper section of the Great Fork were the Hopkins, Cowmans, Ijams, Marriotts, Jacobs, Clokeys, Donaldsons and Watts.

Stimpson's Choice and Merriton's Fancy were purchased by Jeremiah and Thomas Mullikin in 1743. Duvall's Delight was taken up by the Snowdens in 1695. This was cut into several large farms one of which was owned by Lycurgus G. Welsh who came here from Howard County to make his home when he married Elizabeth Ann Spears.

Almost the whole of this upper section of the Great Fork was taken over by the Government in 1941 as a part of the Meade Reservation.

A N D E R S O N

The Anderson name is Scotch. There is a tradition among the widely scattered descendants that the family came to Anne Arundel County, Maryland, from Virginia.

John Anderson who died in 1727 may not have been the original Anderson settler in Anne Arundel County but he is the first to present a proved genealogical line. There is no trace of any land belonging to him through grant, inheritance or purchase. John Anderson's Will dated 20 September 1725, probated 31 March 1727 and recorded in Liber 19, C.C.2, 272, Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland, was witnessed by Thomas Gimber, William McDaniell and Samuel Battel. The estate valued at £200/6/2/, an affluent one for that day, consisted of

38 head of cattle,
26 head of sheep,
4 horses,
52 hogs,
1 white man servant.

(See Inventory Liber 12, folio 440; See also Testamentary Proceedings Liber 28, folio 124.) To his son Thomas Anderson he bequeathed "one shilling and no more;" to his daughter Hannah "one cow and one calf;" to his daughter Elizabeth Powell the use of one cow and one calf during her natural life and then to his granddaughter Elizabeth Powell; to his sons William and Benjamin one gun apiece. The residue of his estate was left equally to his son William and his wife Elizabeth, who were named as his Executors.

According to the records of St. James Parish:

John, son of John and Elizabeth Anderson, born 24 January 1693, was baptized 17 September 1704,
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Anderson, born 3 March 1697, was baptized 17 September 1704,
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Anderson, born

born 15 October 1694,

Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Anderson, born 20 January 1701, was baptized 20 August 1704.

William Anderson, son of John and Elizabeth Anderson, married after 23 July 1726, Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Meek and widow of John Phelps. (See Will of Mary Meek Boice probated 23 July 1726 and recorded in Liber 20, folio 271.) Susannah Phelps was a widow 2 July 1724, the date of a deed from Walter Phelps to Susannah Phelps and Charles Phelps, recor... in S.Y. No. 1, folio 28, in which he conveyed to them 200 acres, Phelps His Choice. In 1738 Susannah Anderson and Charles Phelps divided this land. In 1739 William Anderson purchased 60 acres of his portion from Charles Phelps, Carpenter, and in 1747 Susannah Anderson, widow, purchased the other 40 acres from Charles and Margaret Phelps.

William Anderson died in 1741 leaving his wife to settle his estate as his sons were all under the age of twenty one years. He left an estate valued at £149/14/9, consisting of 84 head of stock, farm tools, cooper's tools, shoemaker's tools and as assortment of furniture. Susannah Anderson filed an Account which is recorded in Liber 18, folio 422.

In 1754, by Warrant of Re-survey, Susannah Anderson took 670 acres of land which she called Providence, and in 1755 she took 230 acres called Mistake in Friendship.

On 11 October 1755 she conveyed Mistake in Friendship to her son John Phelps. On 12 October 1756 she conveyed one hundred and sixty five acres, part of Providence to her son William Anderson; on the same date she conveyed sixty acres, part of Providence, to her son James; and on the same date two hundred and nine acres, part of Providence,

to Richard Snowden, Ironmaster.

On 8 September 1758 Susannah Anderson made her Will which was witnessed by Jeremiah Mullikin, William Nicols and Joshua Clark. Her Will was probated 30 December 1766 and recorded in Land Office records Book C.G.3 (Book 35) folio 251. In it she named her children:

John Phelps,
James Anderson,
William Anderson,
Absolom Anderson,
Jane Waters,
Mary Stewart.

In her Will she devised to her son Absolom Anderson the remainder of the tract called Providence. The original Will is on file in the Land Office.

The house where William and Susannah Anderson lived was undoubtedly the one that stood on Barn Hill. The old barn was still standing in 1895. It was used as a barracks for workmen when the Pennsylvania Railroad was built. There was also a pear tree with a hundred-leaf rose bush under it which grew between the house and the spring.

The original family burying-ground was in the field which now is the back lot of the Mullikin land, just east of the Pennsylvania Railroad. In 1828 another burying lot was put on the side of the hill below the spring. Three bodies were moved from this lot to the local cemetery when the railroad came too close to the lot in its grading operations. Absolom Anderson Jr. is the only person identified whose remains are still there and his grave could not be found at the time the others were moved. There is also a family lot in the woods opposite the site of the tower and this was the James Anderson lot. The slave graveyard was very close to this.

WILLIAM ANDERSON

William Anderson, son of William and Susannah (Meek)(Phelps) Anderson, was probably the oldest son and named for his father. He died between 11 January and 21 March 1805. William Anderson is thought to have married (1) Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of Edward Edwards and Anne, his wife. She was dead before 18 April 1786 when her father's Will was made. His second wife was Sarah Edwards, daughter of Edward Edwards and Anne, his wife. (Anne Edwards, wife of Edward Edwards, is beleived to have been a Linthicum.) William Anderson's mother deeded him 165 acres, part of Providence, on 12 October 1756 and this farm was later known as the "Charles Anderson farm". William Anderson took the Oath of Fidelity. (D.A.R. Magazine #51, p.55). In the War of the Revolution he served under Lt. John Smith in the 3rd Maryland Regiment commanded by Col. Mordecai Gist. (Md.Archives 18, p.79.) Children of William Anderson were:

Mary Anderson, who married a Williams,
William Anderson,
Samuel Anderson,
James Anderson,
Edward E. Anderson.

William Anderson's Will is recorded among the Records of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Will Book #37, folio 316. There must have been other daughters in this family for William Anderson also left certain bequests to "my grandchildren Dennis O'Connor, Elizabeth Chaney and O'Neal Connor".

William Anderson, son of William and Elizabeth (Edwards) Anderson, moved to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, where he was living 16 November 1811 when he deeded certain land to Edward E. Anderson. He is

thought to have married Elizabeth Williams 11 January 1785.

James Anderson, son of William and Elizabeth (Edwards) Anderson is thought to have married 11 February 1784 Jemima Taylor. He was dead in 1822 but left one son, William Anderson, surviving him. See Chancery Papers 5985.

Edward Edwards Anderson, son of William and Elizabeth (Edwards) Anderson died 28 March 1836. He married 12 December 1797 Susan Chaney who died of pneumonia 10 January 1858. His Will is recorded among the Records of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Will Book # 40, folio 256 etc. Their children were:

William Anderson, born 19 July 1799,
Thomas Anderson,
James Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
Edward Edwards Anderson, born 7 December 1805,
Elizabeth Anderson,
Joshua Anderson, born 9 January 1809,
Mary A. Anderson, born 12 January 1811,
Catherine Anderson, born 10 September 1812,
Harriett Anderson,
Eliza Anderson, born 5 September 1817,
Charles Anderson, born 25 July 1822.

William Anderson, son of Edward E. and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, was born 19 July 1799, and died 18 March 1850. He married (1) 18 December 1821 Sarah Jane Waters, daughter of Nathan Waters, who died December 1835 or January 1836. He married (2) 12 November 1839 Acsah Gaither, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (Disney) Gaither. By his first wife he had children:

Mary Ann Anderson, born 13 November 1822, died infant,
Susannah Anderson, born 13 June 1824,
Sarah Jane Anderson, born 1 May 1826, died unmarried 1844,
John Waters Anderson, born 5 January 1828,
Margaret Eliza Anderson, born 25 December 1828,
Rachel Maria Anderson, born 20 December 1829,
Edward Edwards Anderson, born 6 December 1830,
Elizabeth Ellen Anderson, born 18 March 1834,
William Samuel Anderson, born 18 June 1835.

By his second wife:

Charlotte Catherine Anderson, born 30 October 1840,
Joshua Anderson, born 22 December 1841,
Lydia Anderson, born 20 March 1842,
Andrew Anderson, born 2 November 1845,
Randolph Anderson, born 12 December 1847,
Benjamin Franklin Anderson, born 16 September 1848,
Josephus Anderson, born 19 September 1850.

Susannah or Susanne Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah Jane(Waters)Anderson, born 13 June 1824, died 29 October 1890. On 1 February 1854 she married John William Sansbury, born 5 July 1820. Both are buried in Bethel Cemetery, Fort George G. Meade. John W. Sansbury's first wife, whom he married 5 December 1846 was Arenah or Ariana Jane Gaither, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (Disney) Gaither, and she was a sister of Acsah Gaither. They had a daughter Elizabeth Ann Sansbury born 24 September 1847 who married Joshua Anderson, half-brother of Susanne Anderson. Susanne Anderson Sansbury had no children.

John Waters Anderson, fourth child of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, was born 5 January 1828 and died 24 December 1891.

He married 18 August 1851 Elizabeth Rebekah Taylor, who died 10 December 1911. They lived in Annapolis and both are buried in St. Ann's Cemetery at that place. Their children were:

Lewis Taylor Anderson, born 24 October 1852, died infant,
Sarah Frances Anderson,
Ida Isabelle Anderson, born 1857,
John Waters Anderson.

Sarah Frances Anderson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Anderson, born 1855, died April 1917, married 23 February 1886 Richard Gardner Chaney and had children:

Elizabeth Viola Chaney,
Richard Gardner Chaney,
John Waters Chaney,
Paul Mareen Chaney.

Elizabeth Viola Chaney, daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances (Anderson) Chaney, married Charles Neen Shaffer and had one son:

Duane Chaney Shaffer.

Richard Gardner Chaney, son of Richard and Sarah Frances (Anderson) Chaney became a Doctor of Dental Surgery and practices in Annapolis. He married Effie Werntz and had children:

Edward Garner Chaney,
Flora Morrison Chaney,
Richard Gardner Chaney and
Donald Hopkins Chaney, twins.

John Waters Chaney, son of Richard and Sarah Frances (Anderson) Chaney married Ruby Matilda Westphal and had one son:

John Waters Chaney.

John Waters Anderson, son of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Anderson, born 7 September 1859, died 19 June 1944, married 21 May 1800 Florence Theresa Blackburn. John Waters Anderson was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Annapolis. Their children were:

Bertram Waters Anderson, born 7 February 1881, married Maude Sneed. No children,
Mabel Anderson,
Helen Anderson,
Lillian May Anderson,
Mary Bond Anderson, born 13 August 1890, married William Perlitz,
Richard Wells Anderson,
Albert Lewis Anderson,
Elizabeth Catherine Anderson.

Mabel Anderson, daughter of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 25 April 1883, married 2 November 1911 Frank Blaine Frantz and had a son:

Frank Blaine Frantz, born 10 February 1925.

Helen Anderson, daughter of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 9 July 1885, married 28 November 1907 Charles Adam Rusteberg. He is employed at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Their children were:

Albert Irwin Rusteberg, born 1 November 1908,
Carl Wells Rusteberg, born 28 January 1914,
Robert Lester Rusteberg, born 18 November 1920,
Bettie Jean Rusteberg.

Lillian Anderson, daughter of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 4 November 1887, married 27 November 1917 Walter Harry Robeck. Their children were:

Vivian Ann Robeck, born 26 August 1918,
Mabel Elizabeth Robeck.

Richard Wells Anderson, son of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 25 April 1893, married September 1915 Grace Van Horne. Their children were:

William Nelson Anderson, born 17 August 1916,
Jacqueline Carroll Anderson, born 13 June 1918.

Albert Lewis Anderson, son of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 31 October 1898, married 7 June 1924 Myra Wayson.

He graduated in Medicine from the University of Maryland 7 June 1924.

Elizabeth Catherine Anderson, daughter of John Waters and Florence (Blackburn) Anderson, born 21 March 1903, is a teacher in the Anne Arundel County schools. She married Charles Wayland, who is "Pop" Wayland of the Glenburnie High School.

Margaret Eliza Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, born 25 December 1828, married 20 September 1852 William Sneeden Taylor. Their children were:

William Edward Taylor, born 6 May 1853, died infant,
George Albert Anderson Taylor.

George Albert Anderson Taylor, son of William Taylor and Margaret (Anderson) Taylor, born 7 May 1855, died 8 July 1896 and is buried in Annapolis, Maryland. He married 14 June 1883 Margaret Elizabeth Pracht of Steubensville, Ohio. She died 9 August 1919 and is buried in Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, New Jersey. Their children were:

Rose May Taylor, born 1884, married Herbert Keller, a dentist and resides in Jersey City, New Jersey,
William Earl Taylor, born 28 April 1886, who has a son, Earl Taylor Jr.,
George Wade Taylor.

George Wade Taylor, son of George Anderson and Margaret (Pracht) Taylor, born 9 April 1894, died 4 June 1924, and is buried in Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, N.J. He married Winifred Parcell and left one child. Mrs. Taylor resides in Rye, New York.

Rachel Maria Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, born 20 December 1829, died 30 April 1891, married 20 December 1848 Francis Levi Newman, born 21 July 1826, died 20 April 1906. Both are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Their children were:

William Francis Newman,
John Waters Newman, born 10 May 1851, died 11 April 1852,
James Monroe Newman,
Daniel Anderson Newman,
Walter Edwards Newman,
Nannie Peach Newman,
Horatio Dice Newman,
Fielder Anderson Newman,
Sarah Eliza Newman,
Margaret Elizabeth Newman,
Harry Anderson Newman,
Fannie Estelle Newman.

William Francis Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 30 October 1849, died at Halethorpe, Maryland, 17 July 1906, married 3 September 1874 Elizabeth Jane (Lloyd) Montgomery. Their children were:

Frances Rachel Newman,
William Heindel Newman,
Clara Belle Newman,
Alice Lucretia Newman.

Frances Rachel Newman, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Newman, born 23 September 1875, married 7 October 1913 Albert Lau.

William Heindel Newman, son of William and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Newman, born 11 May 1878, died 19 March 1933. He married 25 April 1899 Frances Ball Burke. Their daughter was:

Elizabeth Lloyd Newman, born 13 January 1900.

Clara Belle Newman, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Newman, born 18 September 1881, married 28 August 1901 Charles William Wrightson and had children:

Mary Belle Wrightson, born 1902, died 15 February 1910,
Thomas Sedgwick Wrightson, born 30 January 1904,
Elizabeth Newman Wrightson, born 13 September 1905,
Margaret Frances Newman, born 22 September 1906.

Alice Lucretia Newman, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Newman, born 20 May 1884, married 2 June 1915 Edmund Walsh

Stabler, of Catonsville, Maryland, and had children:

Edmund Stabler, born 20 January 1917,
Alice Elizabeth Stabler, born 17 November 1918.

James Monroe Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 20 October 1852, died 20 May 1928. He married 17 August 1908 at Camden, New Jersey, Mary Brown, of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Daniel Anderson Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 8 January 1854, died 8 October 1928 at West Palm Beach, Florida, from the effects of a tropical hurricane. He married 6 May 1884 Addie May Jones who died 10 June 1946. She was the granddaughter of Philemon Jones, an itinerant school teacher well known throughout the County.

Walter Edwards Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 22 December 1856, died 19 October 1914. He married 2 March 1896 Elizabeth Josephine Golding and had children:

Harriet Gertrude Newman, born 19 August 1887,
Walter Julius Newman, born 16 August 1889, died 16 May 1930,
Rachel Virginia Newman, born 23 October 1891.

Harriet Gertrude Newman, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Golding) Newman, died December 1945. She married Charles Schneider of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and had children:

Gertrude Eleanor Schneider, born 17 September 1909,
Harriet Josephine Schneider, born 16 September 1914.

Rachel Virginia Newman, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Golding) Newman, married Arthur Manders of Washington, D.C. and had one daughter:

Shirley Virginia Manders, born 1 January 1924.

Nannie Peach Newman, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 9 December 1857, married 21 December 1875 Jesse Ketchin

and had children:

Emma Lydia Ketchin,
Frederick Ernest Ketchin, married 7 October 1924 Mrs. Rose Johnson Schmidt,
Nora Imogene Ketchin, dead,
Lillian May Ketchin, died infant,
Ruby Newman Ketchin, born 11 July 1884, died 10 June 1946, married 3 August 1910 Henry M. Erskine.

Emma Lydia Ketchin, daughter of Jesse and Nannie (Newman) Ketchin, died 23 November 1913. She married 6 August 1906 John Shaw and had one daughter:

Catherine Virginia Shaw, born 12 August 1907, married 18 December 1926 William Tammaro and had two children.

Horatio Dice Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 13 March 1859, died 28 September 1940. He married 10 January 1887 Rosa Julia Keppler and had children:

Rose Ethel Newman, born 30 June 1890,
Arthur Dice Newman, born 25 February 1892, died July 1892,
William Lell Newman,
Edward Anderson Newman.

Rose Ethel Newman, daughter of Horatio and Rosa (Keppler) Newman, married 7 February 1931 Henry T. Gover.

William Lell Newman, son of Horatio and Rosa (Keppler) Newman, born 17 May 1895. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio. On 8 July 1916 he married Helen Effie Stall and has one daughter:

Helen Rowena Newman, born 25 September 1917.

Edward Anderson Newman, son of Horatio and Rosa (Keppler) Newman, born 30 November 1896, married 3 December 1917 Vada V. Black. He served in the United States Navy in World War I.

Fielder Anderson Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 28 September 1860, died 17 July 1927. He married 12 November 1889 Katie Estelle Nowland. Their children were:

Daisy Belle Newman, born 4 March 1891, died September 1905,
Rachel Maria Newman, born 19 August 1892,
Francis Edward Newman, born 1898.

Rachel Maria Newman, daughter of Fielder and Katie (Nowland) Newman, born 19 August 1892, married 11 October 1916 James Emerson Golladay and had one son:

Donald Emerson Golladay, born 20 July 1917. He was in the Air Corps in World War II, serving overseas, and is now on active duty at the Naval Air Station, Anacostia, D.C. He married 9 January 1938 Evelyn Sybil (Brown) Chamberlin and has children:

Donald Emerson Golladay, born 11 February 1938,
Frederick Ernest Golladay, born 6 April 1939,
Gary James Golladay, born 30 May 1947.

Francis Edward Newman, son of Fielder and Katie (Nowland) Newman, born 12 April 1898, married 4 February 1935 Opal Rae Florer of Terlton, Oklahoma. He is an attorney in the Veterans Administration and his home is in Vienna, Virginia. They have one daughter:

Diane Newman, born 13 August 1941.

Sarah Eliza Newman, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 5 April 1862, died 19 May 1904. She married 13 April 1886 Benjamin Elmore Taylor. Their children were:

Bertha Elmore Taylor, born 10 July 1889,
Raymond Edward Taylor, born 14 December 1890,
Miriam Grace Taylor, born 2 February 1893,
Starke Burdette Taylor, born 16 September 1898, lives in York, Pennsylvania.

Bertha Elmore Taylor, daughter of Benjamin E. and Sarah Eliza (Newman) Taylor, is a graduate of the Normal School of Washington, D.C. and after courses at Cornell University she taught in the District schools. She is now assistant director of special classes for exceptional children of the District of Columbia.

Raymond Edward Taylor, son of Benjamin E. and Sarah Eliza (Newman) Taylor, is a newspaper correspondent. He married 11 January 1917 Anna Pauline Cannon of New Haven, Connecticut. They have children:

John Burdette Taylor,
Robert Edward Taylor,
Alfred Raymond Taylor.

Miriam Grace Taylor, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Eliza (Newman) Taylor, graduated in nursing from Garfield Hospital in Washington, D.C. June 1912. She served in the Army Nurse Corps at St. Nazarre, France, during World War I.

Margaret Elizabeth Newman, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 13 November 1866, died 7 January 1936. She married 20 December 1885 Harry George Wilson of London, England. Their children were:

George Edward Wilson,
Myrtle Ethel Wilson,
Henry Hazen Wilson, born 12 September 1892.

George Edward Wilson, son of Harry George and Margaret (Newman) Wilson, born 9 September 1886, married 2 June 1913 Dorothy Nelligan and lives in Springfield, Missouri. He is a graduate of Cornell University.

Myrtle Ethel Wilson, daughter of Harry George and Margaret (Newman) Wilson, born 19 March 1889, married 1 March 1914 Roger E. Craley and has one son:

Roger Wilson Craley, born 23 November 1921. He was S 1/c in the U.S.Coast Guard and did port security duty at Norfolk, Virginia, for two years and then at San Pedro, California. He married 24 January 1942 Gladys Reta Dalziel and they have two sons, one of whom is Norman Spencer Craley, born 16 December 1944.

Harry Hazen Wilson, son of Harry George and Margaret (Newman)

Wilson, born 12 September 1892, married 20 February 1926 Malinda Adams who died 3 August 1945. He is a Washington attorney. Their children:

Jean Adams Wilson, born 5 September 1927,
Harry George Wilson, born 10 February 1929.

Harry Anderson Newman, son of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 4 June 1869, married (1) 20 April 1893 Annie Lenore Wright, who died 8 January 1907 and (2) 22 June 1910 Catherine May Rullman. By his first wife he had children:

Harry Wright Newman,
Howard Ellsworth Newman,
Alfred Monroe Newman.

By his second wife:

Esther May Newman, born 31 January 1912,
Raymond Anderson Newman, born 17 February 1917,
John Francis Newman, born 24 December 1921.

Harry Wright Newman, son of Harry A. and Annie (Wright) Newman, is a graduate of George Washington University. He is a noted genealogist and the author of "Anne Arundel Gentry", "The Smoots of Maryland and Virginia", "The Stones of Poynton Manor", "The Lucketts of Portobacco", "Charles County Folks" and "Some Maryland Revolutionary Records". Mr. Newman served in the United States Army in World War I.

Howard Ellsworth Newman, son of Harry A. and Annie (Wright) Newman, graduated in medicine from Georgetown University and is now an outstanding surgeon of the District of Columbia.

Alfred Monroe Newman, son of Harry A. and Annie (Wright) Newman, was born 24 March 1905. He married 14 July 1928 Bonnie Hickle. Mr. Newman is connected with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington, D.C.

Esther May Newman, daughter of Harry A. and Catherine (Rullman) Newman, was born 31 January 1912. She married 13 January 1937

2007256

Everett V. Pierce.

Raymond Anderson Newman, son of Harry A. and Catherine (Rullman) Newman born 17 February 1917, married 2 May 1941 Della Earlene Brite. Mr. Newman is in the Post Office Department, Washington, D.C. There are two children:

Joan Alice Newman, born 2 July 1942,
William Anderson Newman, born 21 June 1946.

John Francis Newman, son of Harry A. and Catherine (Rullman) Newman, born 24 December 1921, married 27 May 1944 Marilyn Arnst. Mr. Newman served the United States in World War II as Sergeant Technician, radio repairman, at the radio station in Frankfurt, Germany.

Fannie Estelle Newman, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Anderson) Newman, born 2 May 1875, married 20 October 1910 Albert Sidney Parry, born 26 January 1873, of Middlesex County, Virginia. Mr. Parry is a certified public accountant.Thru his father's line he is descended from the Montagues of Virginia. Thru his mother he is descended from Samuel Howard and Patience Dorsey of A.A.County, Maryland. They have no children.

Edward Edwards Anderson, son of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, born 6 December 1830, died 20 February 1863. He married (1) 17 November 1853 Catherine Downs who was born 17 August 1832 and died 26 February 1857; (2) 7 December 1858 Mary Evans; and (3) 16 December 1862 Elizabeth Phillips. His children were:

William Edwards Anderson, who died an infant,
Robert Lemuel Anderson.

Robert Lemuel Anderson, son of Edward and Catherine (Downs) Anderson, born 13 January 1857, died 1934. He was a well-known commission merchant of Washington, D.C. and was prominent in Masonic

circles. He married 20 November 1879 Rose Richards who died 16 May 1931. They had one son Harry Anderson, born 23 February 1881 who died an infant.

Elizabeth Ellen Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, born 18 March 1834, died 19 August 1904, married 12 December 1851 Joshua Phelps. Her children were:

Clarence Phelps,
Clara Phelps,
Barbara Ellen Phelps,
Sarah Rebekah Phelps,
Rosella Isaak Phelps,
John William Phelps,
Waters Anderson Phelps, who died March 1932,
and other children.

Clarence Phelps, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson) Phelps, married Jennie Day and had children:

Harry Sylvanus Phelps,
Edward Benton Phelps,
Clarence Phelps.

Clara Phelps, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson) Phelps, married Thomas Proctor and had children:

Elizabeth Proctor,
Ellen Proctor,
May Proctor.

Barbara Ellen Phelps, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson) Phelps, married Henry Shaffer and had children:

Edith Ellen Shaffer,
Gilbert Frederick Shaffer,
Frances Elizabeth Shaffer,
Myra Agnes Shaffer,
Harry Shaffer.

Edith Ellen Shaffer, daughter of Henry and Barbara (Phelps) Shaffer, married Eugene Hoskins of Pennsylvania, and had one son:

Charles Hoskins.

Frances Elizabeth Shaffer, daughter of Henry and Barbara (Phelps)

Shaffer, married Oscar Thomas and had children:

John Henry Thomas,
Oscar Thomas.

Myra Agnes Shaffer, daughter of Henry and Barbara (Phelps) Shaffer, married Mr. Shaffer and had one daughter:

Mary Shaffer.

Sarah Rebekah Phelps, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson) Phelps, married William B. Judge, of the Marine Band.

Rosella Isaaks Phelps, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson) Phelps, married (1) James Reeves and (2) 13 August 1905 George Turner Webster. She had one son:

Leonard Reeves.

William Samuel Anderson, son of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson, born 18 June 1835, died 17 November 1904. William Anderson was a carpenter. He started to the far West and lost all of his tools when a boat on the Mississippi River upset in a storm. He continued to the gold fields where he made and lost a fortune. Next he rode the pony express. Then he joined the Union Army. When he returned to Maryland he married 5 July 1869 Eda Leesnitzer and had children:

Lillie May Anderson, who married 14 February 1893 William Peters,
William Ernest Anderson,
Minnie Anderson, who married William Larcombe and had one son,
Robert Lemuel Anderson, died infant,
Emma Lucas Anderson,
Edward Edwards Anderson, born 1883.

William Ernest Anderson, son of William S. and Eda (Leesnitzer) Anderson, married 19 January 1892 Martha Dingman Lamb and had children:

William Ernest Anderson,
Edith Louise Anderson,
Thomas Anderson,
Will Anderson,
Evelyn Anderson.

Emma Lucas Anderson, daughter of William S. and Eda (Leesnitzer) Anderson, married William Smoot of Virginia and had one son.

Charlotte Catherine Anderson, daughter of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, born 30 October 1840, died 11 April 1879, married 6 April 1858 Darius Harman, his first wife. Their children were:

Harriett Acsah Harman,
Frances Olivia Harman,
Rosalie Harman,
Joseph Marriott Harman,
John Harman, died unmarried,
Darius Harman,
William Harman,
Charlotte Harman,
Frank Harman,
Lydia Harman, born 24 March 1877, died 12 August 1897.

Harriett Acsah Harman, daughter of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, born 1859, died 24 December 1924. She is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Chesapeake City, Maryland. On 26 April 1876 she married George Richard Dempsey and had children:

Mary Catherine Dempsey,
Frances Dempsey,
Harman Anderson Dempsey,
Clarence Rudolph Dempsey,
Harriett Acsah Dempsey.

Harman Anderson Dempsey, son of George R. and Harriett A. (Harman) Dempsey, died 24 July 1932. He married 30 October 1917 Dora Hicks.

Olivia Frances Harman, daughter of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, married at Holy Trinity Church, by Rev. Mr. Stanley, 22 July 1880, Gustavus Adolphus Miller. She lived in Dover, Delaware, and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery there. Her children were:

Ila Frances Miller, born 16 June 1881, died 14 April 1926,
Edward Franklin Miller, born 12 Nov. 1883, died 9 May 1886,
Clarissa Belle Miller, born 3 July 1888,
Gustavus Adolphus Miller Jr., born 20 June 1889, died 9 Aug.188
Augustus Bishop Miller, born 4 Dec. 1892, died 26 June 1894.

Rosalie Harman, daughter of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, married Robert Smith and had children:

Walter Smith,
Flora Smith,
Robert Smith,
Margaret Smith,
John Smith, a stamp expert at the Bureau of Engraving,
Bessie Smith, who married Ignatius Rossiter,
Frederick Smith,
Rosalie Smith.

Joseph Marriott Harman, son of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, married and lived in Baltimore City. He had two children:

John Robert Harman,
Marguerite Harman.

Darius Harman, son of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, married Genevra Crawford. They had three sons:

Stanley Darius Harman, Captain, U.S.Army,
Arthur Harman,
Kenneth Harman.

William H. Harman, son of Darius and Charlotte (Anderson) Harman, died in Dover, Delaware, 16 September 1899, aged twenty eight years.

Lydia Anderson, daughter of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, married Martin Mallonee. Their children were:

John Brice Mallonee,
William Mallonee,
Annie Mallonee,
Laura Mallonee, died unmarried,
Jennie Mallonee,
Rosa Mallonee,
Charlotte Mallonee.

John Brice Mallonee, son of Martin and Lydia (Anderson) Mallonee, married Sallie Martin of Virginia and had children:

Elwood Mallonee,
Lewis Mallonee,
Kenneth Mallonee,
Naomi Mallonee.

William Mallonee, son of Martin and Lydia (Anderson) Mallonee,

married 25 December 1884 Eliza A. Cadle, and (2) 25 August 1893 Mary Reigle. By his second wife he had children:

Nora Mallonee,
Asa Mallonee,
Susie Mallonee,
John Brice Mallonee,
David Mallonee, who married Miss Eff.

Nora Mallonee, daughter of William and Mary (Reigle) Mallonee, born 24 August 1894, married 2 August 1914 John Henry Botts of Gainesville, Virginia. Their children were:

Bernard Botts,
Pearl Elizabeth Botts,
James H. Botts Jr.,
William Lee Botts,
Nora Viola Botts, born 7 June 1928,
Norman Edgar Botts, born 5 December 1935.

Bernard Botts, son of J.H. and Nora (Mallonee) Botts, born 19 May 1916, married 19 September Lena Houseknecht, and has one child:

Barbara Botts.

James H. Botts Jr., son of J.H. and Nora (Mallonee) Botts, born 24 March 1922, married 19 February 1943 Catherine Bounelis of Annapolis, Maryland. He was a Corporal, U.S.A., in World War II.

William Lee Botts, son of J.H. and Nora (Mallonee) Botts, born 29 May 1924, was a Corporal, U.S.A., in World War II.

Asa Mallonee, son of William and Mary (Reigle) Mallonee, born 25 January 1896, married 14 June 1924 Annie Mary (Wesley) Drewell, and has one daughter:

Anna Lee Mallonee, born 1926, who married 14 June 1947 David Wilson.

Susie Mallonee, daughter of William and Mary (Reigle) Mallonee, born 14 March 1902, married (1) Earl Hughes and (2) Brown, and has one son:

Leonard Brown.

John Brice Mallonee, son of William and Mary (Reigle) Mallonee, born 3 July 1907, married 12 June 1929 Elizabeth Houseknecht, and has two sons:

John Brice Mallonee,
Donald Lee Mallonee.

Charlotte Mallonee, daughter of Martin and Lydia (Anderson) Mallonee, married Grover Harman, son of Darius and Rachel (Neary) Harman. See that line.

Benjamin Franklin Anderson, son of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, married 23 May 1876 Elizabeth H. Carrick. Their children:

Stella Anderson,
Maud Anderson,
Herbert Anderson, now living in Baltimore City,
Ada Anderson,
Goldie and
Pearl Anderson, twins.

Randolph Anderson, son of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, married Cecelia Hopkins, daughter of Samuel and Rosanna (Phelps) Hopkins, and had children:

William Anderson, died unmarried,
Ernest Anderson, married Sadie Harding, no children,
Basil H. Anderson,
Wilbur Anderson,
Lillie May Anderson, died unmarried,
Arthur Anderson, died unmarried,
Clara Anderson, died Unmarried,
Lorena Anderson,
Irving Anderson,
Rosa Anderson, married Clayton Keys,
Flavilla Anderson.

Josephus Anderson, son of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, married (1) Mary H. Chaney, and (2) Louisa M. Gardner. By his first wife he had children:

Addie Anderson, who married Albert Younger,
Edward Anderson, who married Annie Poole,
William Eli Anderson, who married Bessie Scaggs.

By his second wife:

Rosabel Anderson,
Lula C. Anderson,
Oscar R. Anderson, who married Emma O. Reiffinberg,
Robert Henry Anderson,
Francis C. Anderson, who married Annie Reynolds,
Louis B. Anderson,
Arthur Anderson, who married Helen Kyle,
Charlotte Anderson, who married Walter Thomason,
Elsie E. Anderson, who married J.B.Cady,
Harriett Anderson, who married Arthur Cromwell,
Daisy M. Anderson,
John L. Anderson.

Robert Henry Anderson, son of Josephus and Louisa M. (Gardner) Anderson, died 16 March 1947 at Schenectady, New York. He married (1) Christine Lohman, and (2) Myrtle Van Vranken and his children were:

Melvin Anderson,
Philip Anderson,
Harry Anderson,
Theodore Anderson.

Joshua Anderson, son of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, married Elizabeth Sansbury, daughter of John and Arena (Gaither) Sansbury and had children:

Elizabeth Anderson,
John Anderson,
Edward Anderson.

— Thomas Anderson, son of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, married (1) 22 June 1820 Julia McCoy and (2) 18 February 1824 Eleanor Warfield. By his first wife he had one son:

Richard Franklin Anderson.

By his second wife:

Mary Anderson,
William J. Anderson,
Edward E. Anderson, (Fack),
Charles VanBuren Anderson,
John G. Anderson,
Thomas Anderson, died unmarried,
Henrietta Anderson.

Richard Franklin Anderson, son of Thomas and Julia (McCoy) Anderson, born 1822, died 28 May 1893, married 26 April 1862 Margaret Spears, born 5 April 1833, died 30 March 1885, daughter of John and Sarah (Waters) Spears, and sister of Caroline and Jerusha Spears. Their children were:

Fannie Flavilla Anderson,
Leo Douglas Anderson, born 4 Dec. 1864, died 21 June 1865,
Louis McCoy Anderson, born 30 January 1866, died 12 November 1922, unmarried.

Fannie F. Anderson, daughter of Richard F. and Margaret (Spears) Anderson, born 18 June 1863, married 2 November 1896 Joseph Hosfross and had one son:

Eugene Hosfross.

Edward E. Anderson, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Warfield) Anderson, born 1 July 1831, died 1 October 1896, married 17 January 1859 Caroline Spears, born 26 October 1842, died December 1896. Their children were:

Margaret Anderson, married Charles Whitman,
Gertrude Anderson, married Charles Pfeiffer,
Mamie Anderson, married Joseph Mitchell,
Nellie Anderson,
Rose Anderson, married Trilby Wideman,

Annie Anderson,
Edward Anderson,
Grayson Anderson, married Lottie Peterson,
Thomas Anderson, married Mrs. Annie Long,
Asa Anderson, married Annie Warfield,
Lola Anderson, married Mr. Hardesty,
Henrietta Anderson.

Nellie Anderson, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Spears) Anderson, married William Woolson and had children:

Charles Woolson,
Jennie Woolson, married William Upton,
William Woolson,
Minnie Woolson,
Clarence Woolson,
Stanley Woolson.

Annie Anderson, daughter of Edward E. and Caroline (Spears) Anderson, married Cornelius Disney and had children:

Oliver Disney,
Wilmer Disney,
Morton Disney.

Wilmer Disney, son of Cornelius and Annie (Anderson) Disney, born 27 December 1893, died 20 November 1918 from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. The American Legion Post at Bowie, Maryland, is named in his honor.

Henrietta Anderson, daughter of Edward E. and Caroline (Spears) Anderson married George Mallonee, and had children:

Oden Mallonee,
Dallas Mallonee,
Cyrus Mallonee,
Zenobia Mallonee.

Charles VanBuren Anderson, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Warfield) Anderson, born 24 July 1836, died 5 September 1905, married 12 January 1862 Jerusha Spears born 21 March 1845, died 17 August 1900, and had:

Warfield Anderson,
Charles Hamilton Anderson,
William Edgar Anderson, born 27 June 1868, died 13 Aug. 1869,
Henry L. Anderson,
Claudius Anderson,

Cora Vaile Anderson,
Benjamin Anderson,
Allen Herbert Anderson,
Robert Stewart Anderson,
Sadie Marie Anderson,

Warfield Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 1 October 1863, died October 1938, married Sallie Stewart, and had one son:

Earl Anderson,

Charles Hamilton Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 1 October 1865,married Minnie Cromwell and had children:

Clifton Anderson,
Dessie Anderson, married (1) Mewshaw and (2) Bob Iula,
Charles Anderson,
Louise Anderson,
Alma Anderson who married George Bacon.

Henry L. Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 5 August 1870, died 11 June 1902. He married twice and had one daughter:

Cora Anderson.

Claudius Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 20 June 1873, married Mollie Leonard and had children:

Nelson Anderson,
Doris Anderson,

Cora Vaile Anderson, daughter of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 4 May 1877, married Joseph M. Wilkerson and had two children:

Norman Wilkerson,
Nina J. Wilkerson, who married Fred Lang.

Benjamin W. Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 19 November 1879, died at Valencia, Spain, 30 January 1927. He was a seaman.

Allen Herbert Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 26 April 1882, died 16 February 1942, married (1) Anna Feldner and (2) Minnie Stone Porst.

Robert Stewart Anderson, son of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 17 April 1885, married Myrtle Adams and had one son:

Robert VanBuren Anderson.

Sadie Marie Anderson, daughter of Van and Jerusha (Spears) Anderson, born 27 October 1887, married Edwin Ellis Humphrey and had:

Allen Anderson Humphrey,
Edwin Ellis Humphrey Jr.,
Charles VanBuren Humphrey.

William J. Anderson, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Warfield) Anderson, born 14 July 1829, died 21 September 1860. He married Sallie Marriott. Their children were:

William Edward Anderson, who married Louise Faring,
Thomas Anderson, who lives in Illinois,
May Anderson.

James Anderson, son of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, married (1) 15 December 1820 Maria Williams and (2) 28 December 1844 Susan Rockhold. There was a very large family and it has been difficult to trace them with any success. The children were:

By his first wife:

Richard Anderson,
Grafton Anderson,
James Anderson,
Alverta Anderson,
Margaret Anderson,
Elizabeth Anderson,
Rachel Anderson,
Julia Virginia Anderson,
Talitha Anderson,
Nellie Anderson,
Charlotte Anderson,
Anna Maria Anderson, died unmarried.

By his second wife:

Emma Anderson,
Ida Anderson,
Annie Anderson,
Henry Anderson,
Solon Anderson,
Sellman Anderson.

Richard Anderson, son of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married (1) Eliza Anderson and (2) Mary Friedhofer.

James Anderson, son of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married 21 December 1872 Emma Shoemaker and had children:

Samuel Anderson,
James Anderson.

Alverta Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married Nehemiah Dyson and had children:

Charles Dyson,
George B. Dyson,
Robert Dyson,
James Dyson, married Jane Pumphrey,
Benjamin Dyson,
Jackson Dyson, married Miss Disney,
May Dyson, died unmarried.

Margaret Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married Richard Hood.

Bettie Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married 14 February 1843 Nathaniel Peter Watts, (his first wife), who died 12 September 1899. They had children:

Phil Watts,
Jacob Watts,
Annie Watts,
Addie Watts,
Frank Watts,
James Watts.

Phil Watts, son of Nathaniel Peter and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, died 11 January 1903. He married 20 August 1872 Sallie Hawkins, and had children:

Peter Watts, who married Miss Kiser. He died 23 July 1903,
Paul Watts,
Hawkins Watts,
Harry Watts,
Charlotte Watts, who married (1) Mr. Henry and (2) Harry McCauley.

Paul Watts, son of Phil and Sallie (Hawkins) Watts, married Daisy Ingersoll and (2) 20 February 1933 Rachel Barnes. By his first wife he had six sons and one daughter and by his second wife one daughter:

Ruby Barnes Watts.

Jacob Watts, son of N.P. and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, married 23 October 1873 Martha Ellen Lowman and had children:

Frank Watts,
Raymond Watts,
Holly Watts,
Mattie Watts,
Elizabeth Watts,
Mahilton Watts,
Virginia Watts,
Jacob Reynolds Watts,
James Watts.

Annie Watts, daughter of N.P. and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, married Charles Whittle and had children:

Charles Whittle, who married Lillian Murray,
Nathaniel P.W. Whittle.

Addie Watts, daughter of N.P. and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, died 23 January 1880. She married Henry Bell.

Guy Bell, son of Henry and Addie (Watts) Bell, married Augusta Elder of Charles County, Md. Mr. Bell served one or more terms in the Maryland State Legislature and was Sheriff of Prince George's County for one term. Their children were:

Guy Bell Jr.,
John A. Bell,
Elder Bell.

Frank Watts, son of N.P. and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, married Parthenia Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gaither) Phelps. Their children were:

Naomi Watts, married John Chaney,
Holland Watts, married Helen Lowman,
Fulton Watts, married Delma Boyer.

James Watts, son of N.P. and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, married Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gaither) Phelps and had children:

Nora Watts, married Turner,
Lillie Watts, died unmarried,
Myra Watts, married Turner,
Carrie Watts, married Lee Kalmey,
Pearl Watts, married Clark,
Eva Watts, married Blackhurst,
Maude Watts, married Bousch,
Clifton Watts, married Minnie Willey,
Penrhyn Watts, married Anna Bier.

Rachel Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married Mr. Price and had one child.

Julia Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Ander-

son, married Samuel Watts and had children:

Aggie Watts, married George Bryan,
Jennie Watts, married Amos Bryan,
Caleb Watts,
Rose Watts, married Dugan,
Elizabeth Watts,
Preston Watts,
Daisy Watts,
Maria P. Watts, married Marks.

Nellie Anderson daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson married James Thirles and had children:

Stephen Thirles, born 1851, died 1923,
Ella Thirles, married Joseph Ryon,
Thelma Ryon, married Fletcher Sears,
Joseph Ryon,
Mildred Ryon.
Emma Thirles, m. (1) Andrew Harman and (2) Nicholas Lowman,
Dewey Lowman, lost on the Cyclops,
other children.
Thomas Thirles,
Marshall Thirles,
George Thirles
Etta Thirles.

Charlotte Anderson, daughter of James and Maria (Williams) Anderson, married Godfrey Friedhofer and had children:

Charlotte Friedhofer,
Alice Friedhofer, married Charles W. Boyer.

Charlotte Friedhofer, daughter of Godfrey and Charlotte (Anderson) Friedhofer, married George Boyer and had children:

Arthur Boyer, married Lillie Jeffrey,
Elzey Boyer, married Annie Sanford,
Godfrey Boyer, died unmarried,
Clara Boyer, married George Griffith,
Elmira Boyer, married Thomas Fairall.

Emma Anderson, daughter of James and Susan (Rockhold) Anderson, born 1864, died 1894, married Thomas J. Pumphrey. Their children were:

Carrie B. Pumphrey, died 15 January 1945, aged 79 years,
S. Gertrude Pumphrey, born 1870, died 1884,
Walter S. Pumphrey, born 1871, died 1937, who had a son:

Robert George Pumphrey, 1903-1905.
This family is buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Sellman Anderson, son of James and Susan (Rockhold) Anderson, married ------- Tydings, and had children:

Margaret Anderson, who lives in California,
Sadie Anderson, who married Charles Tate, no children,
Harry Anderson, "the Shoe Man",
Oliver Sellman Anderson,
Emma G. Anderson, who married Case and lives in New Jersey,
Solon Anderson.

Oliver Sellman Anderson, son of Sellman and ------- (Tydings) Anderson, married Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch and had children:

Catherine Gorsuch Anderson, who married Albert Garey Towers Jr.,
Edwin Oliver Anderson.

Sarah Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, married 16 February 1822 Richard Phelps, son of Captain "Dick" Phelps of the Revolution. Richard Phelps married (2) Julia Chaney. The children of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps were:

Joshua Phelps,
Edward Jackson Phelps,
Thomas Phelps,
Miranda Phelps,
Mary Amanda Phelps.

Joshua Phelps, son of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps, married 12 December 1851, Elizabeth Ellen Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Waters) Anderson. Their children were:

Clarence Phelps,
Clara Phelps,
Barbara Phelps,
Sarah Rebekah Phelps,
Rosella Isaaks Phelps,
John William Phelps,
Waters Anderson Phelps, who died March 1932.

See line of Elizabeth Ellen Anderson.

Edward Jackson Phelps, son of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps, born 9 June 1826, married 8 January 1850 at Laurel, Sarah Elizabeth Warfield. Their children were:

Edward Phelps,
Mary Elizabeth Phelps.

Edward Phelps, son of Edward Jackson and Sarah E. (Warfield) Phelps, born 1 May 1861, died 5 December 1931, married (1) 28 September 1879 Savilla Ann Sewell who died 15 August 1915 and (2) ----------. Mr. Phelps was Mayor of Laurel, Maryland, for seven terms, 1897-1904, during which time electric lights, water works and brick pavements were installed; the high school was built and the telephone exchange system was put in. He also held county and state political appointments. He was for a number of years chief clerk in the state Land

Land Office. His children, by his first wife, were:

Harry S. Phelps,
Charles E. Phelps, general agent for the Canadian Pacific Railroad, Washington, D.C.,
Arthur P. Phelps,
William A. Phelps,
Allan T. Phelps,
Maud Phelps, who married Beall,
Lillian Phelps,
Edna Phelps.

Mary Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Edward Jackson and Sarah E. Warfield Phelps, married Shipley Brashears. Her children were:

William Edward Brashears, born 1872,
Shipley Brashears Jr., who married Annie Russell Caraway and had children:
Ruth Brashears,
Russell Brashears,
Carol Brashears,
Richard Brashears.

Emma Brashears,
Florence May Brashears,
Sarah Irma Brashears, who married Lloyd Hall Sutton of Massachusetts, and had children:
Patricia Sutton,
Virginia Hall Sutton,
Dorothy Phelps Sutton.
Jessie Brashears, who married Clyde Marshall Stewart of Maine and had a son:
Arthur Gilbert Stewart, Captain, U.S.A., Transportation, West Pacific area,
Paul Brashears,
Mary Brashears,
Philip Arthur Brashears, died infant,
John Emerson Brashears, died infant.

Thomas Phelps, son of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps, married Ann Gaither and had children:

Parthenia Phelps,
Sarah Elizabeth Phelps,
Byron Phelps,
Walter Phelps.

Parthenia Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gaither) Phelps, married Frank Watts, son of Nathaniel Peter and Bettie (Anderson) Watts. Their children were:

Naomi Watts, who married John Chaney,
Holland Watts, who married Helen Lowman,
Fulton Watts, who married Delma Boyer.

Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gaither) Phelps, married (1) James Watts, son of Nathaniel Peter and Bettie (Anderson) Watts, and (2) Brashears by whom she had no children. Children of James and Sarah (Phelps) Watts were:

Nora Watts, who married Turner,
Lillie Watts, who died unmarried,
Myra Watts, who married Turner,
Carrie Watts, who married Lee Kalmey,
Pearl Watts, who married Clark,
Eva Watts, who married Blackhurst,
Maude Watts, who married Bousch,
Clifton Watts, who married Minnie Willey,
Penrhyn Watts, who married Anna Bier.

Byron Phelps, son of Thomas and Ann (Gaither) Phelps, married three times and had several children among them:

William Phelps, who married Fairall,
Lula Phelps, who married Ferdinand Leitch of Friendship, Maryland, and had sons:
Russell Leitch,
John Leitch,
Florence Phelps.

Miranda Phelps, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps, married James Henry. She died at the home of her son Thomas Henry in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her children were:

"Sis" Henry,
Hetty Henry,
May Henry,
Thomas Henry,
Howard Henry.

Mary Amanda Phelps, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Anderson) Phelps, was born 7 March 1829, died 18 February 1909. She married 15 December 1853 James Stevens Saunders of Harford County, Maryland, who died 11 February 1879 and is buried in the Old Stone Church Graveyard at Laurel,Maryland. Their children were:

William Edward Saunders, born 24 Aug. 1854, died 22 April 1938,
Evelyn Saunders, born 13 September 1856, died 17 Feb. 1944,
John Robert Saunders, born 7 August 1858,
James Franklin Saunders, born 18 Jan. 1861, died 12 April 1931,
Sarah Elma Saunders, born 30 September 1864,
Randall B. Saunders, born 31 July 1866,
Joseph N. Saunders, born ' January 1869,
John Albert Saunders, born 24 May 1871, died infant.

William Edward Saunders, son of James and Mary (Phelps) Saunders, married Maria A. Patch in 1895 and had children:

Marguerite Saunders, who married Hutchinson of Washington,D.C.
Arthur T. Saunders of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Evelyn Saunders, daughter of James and Mary (Phelps) Saunders, married 28 April 1886 George W. Turnburke and had children:

Vernon Palmer Turnburke, born 13 July 1886, who lives in St. Paul, Minnesota,
Edna Louise Turnburke, born 27 October 1890, died 1913, who taught in the Washington, D.C., schools,
Harry Milton Turnburke, born 2 October 1896. He is a certified public accountant and lives in Clearwater, Florida. He married (1) 1917 Dorothy Lange, born 1890, died 1924 and (2) 1929 Alyce Jensen, born 1897. He has two children:
George Milton Turnburke, born 1920, married 1947, Elizabeth Whitman,
Joan Evelyn Turnburke, born 1932.

Sarah Elma Saunders, daughter of James S. and Mary Amanda (Phelps) Saunders, married 16 November 1892 Judge H.B.Moulton of Washington, D.C. Their daughter was:

Elma Saunders Moulton.

James Franklin Saunders, son of James S. and Mary Amanda (Phelps) Saunders, married Julia Irby of Atlanta, Georgia, on 8 September 1884. Their children were:

James Franklin Saunders, died unmarried,
Ethel Saunders,
Edward M. Saunders.

Randall B. Saunders, son of James S. and Mary Amanda (Phelps) Saunders, married 3 September 1889 Charlotte Nash. They now live in

Los Angeles, California. Their children were:

Walter Leroy Saunders, born July 1893,
Randall Nash Saunders, born 8 February 1895,
Howard Raymond Saunders, born 23 January 1897,
Dorothy Mae Saunders.

Joseph Nelson Saunders, son of James S. and Mary Amanda (Phelps) Saunders, married 14 September 1898 Harriett B. Ferguson. Mr. Saunders is an attorney in Washington, D.C. Their children were:

Richard Edward Saunders, born 12 August 1899,
Marian Elizabeth Saunders, born 21 December 1901,
Robert Phelps Saunders, born 10 August 1917.

Robert Phelps Saunders, son of Joseph and Harriett (Ferguson) Saunders, graduated from Yale University in 1938 and from the Harvard Business School in 1940, after which he was attached to the Union Bag and Paper Corporation in Hudson Falls, New York. He was in the 3rd Infantry Division, World War II, and was killed in Italy. An account of the 3rd Infantry activities may be found in the Saturday Evening Post 11 August 1945.

Edward Edwards Anderson, son of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 7 December 1805, died 1885. He married 29 February 1828 Margaret Phelps. Their children were:

Susan Anderson, who died unmarried,
Mary Anderson,
Frances Anderson, who died unmarried,
Charlotte Anderson,
Roderick Anderson,
There was also another son.

Mary Anderson, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Phelps) Anderson, married 19 February 1867 Columbus Gaylor, son of Samuel Gaylor. Their children were:

Charlotte Gaylor,
Emory Gaylor,
George Gaylor,
Edward Gaylor,
John B. Gaylor,
Sallie Gaylor.

Charlotte Anderson, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Phelps) Anderson, married 17 January 1860 Nathaniel Peter Watts. (His first wife was Bettie Anderson, daughter of James Anderson.) Their children:

Eden Watts, died unmarried,
John Watts, who married May Uhler,
Enoch Watts, who married May Pumphrey,
William Watts.

William Watts, son of Nathaniel Peter and Charlotte (Anderson) Watts, married Frances Gaylor and had children:

William Watts,
Annie Watts,
John Watts, died infant.

Annie Watts, daughter of William and Frances (Gaylor) Watts, married Harry Rowles and had children:

William Rowles,
Gertrude Rowles.

Roderick Anderson, son of Edward and Margaret (Phelps) Anderson, born 20 July 1835, died 9 January 1908, married Eliza Redmiles, born 23 October 1840, died 2 January 1908, daughter of Richard and Mary (Anderson) Redmiles.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, married 24 July 1823 John Belt Lucas, son of John and Rachel (Belt) Lucas. John Lucas, father of John Belt Lucas, served three years in the Revolutionary War from 14 January 1777, a Sergeant in Capt. Emory's Company, Maryland. Children of John Belt and Elizabeth (Anderson) Lucas were:

John Plummer Lucas,
Belt Lucas.

John Plummer Lucas, son of John Belt and Elizabeth (Anderson) Lucas married Maria Burgee. Their children were:

Elizabeth Lucas, died unmarried,
Martha Lucas,
Sarah Lucas, who married Bennett. No children,
Charlotte Lucas,
Emma Lucas, died unmarried,
Ida May Lucas.

Charlotte Lucas, daughter of John Plummer and Maria (Burgee) Lucas, married Robert Yeatman, now dead, and had children:

Robert Yeatman, dead,
Charles Yeatman, dead,
John Plummer Yeatman, who married and has one son.

Ida May Lucas, daughter of John Plummer and Maria (Burgee) Lucas, married Mr. Roux. Ida May (Lucas) Roux was very musical. She was a member of the Mary Washington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Their son was:

Mitchell Lucas Roux.

Joshua Anderson, son of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 9 January 1809, died 25 August 1887, married (1) Susan Phelps who died 5 March 1883. Susan Phelps was a daughter of Capt. "Dick" Phelps of the Revolution. Joshua Anderson married (2) Catherine Phillips Kilburn. By his first wife he had children:

William B. Anderson,
Charles Dallas Anderson,
Richard N. Anderson,
Mary Elizabeth Anderson,
Edward T. Anderson,
Summerfield (Somerville) Anderson,
Susan Anderson,
Andrew P. Anderson.

William B. Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, married 3 November 1859 Rhoda Ann Harman and had children:

Jennie Anderson,
Mary Anderson,
William Anderson,
Howard Anderson.

Charles Dallas Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, became a Medical Doctor and practiced at Jessups, Maryland. He was killed there at the railroad crossing 29 October 1875. On 14 March 1871 he had married Mary Catherine Harman, only daughter of Mathias and Susanna R. (Fisher) Harman. They had had children:

Poe Anderson,
Minnie Anderson, who married Barnsley,
Florence Anderson,
Herbert Anderson.

Richard N. Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, married Eliza (or Susanna ?) Redmiles and had children.

Bessie Anderson,
William Anderson,
Howard Anderson, now dead,
Annie Anderson, who married Waterman and is now dead.

Bessie Anderson, daughter of Richard N. and Eliza (Redmiles)

Anderson, married Charles Grace and had children:

Susie Grace, who married John Walsh,
Charles Grace, who married Lottie Dixon,
Richard Grace.

Mary Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, married Franklin Duvall and had children:

Howard Ferdinand Duvall,
Franklin Marcellus Duvall,
Summerfield Edward Duvall,
Edward Duvall.

Howard Ferdinand Duvall, son of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Duvall, married Ella Harman and had one daughter:

Ethel Duvall.

Ethel Duvall, daughter of Howard Ferdinand and Ella (Harman) Duvall, married 23 July 1919 Leslie Oursler and had children:

Mildred Oursler,
Charles Oursler.

Franklin Duvall, son of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Duvall, married Sarah Griffith and had children:

Meredith Duvall, died infant,
Myrtle Duvall,
Alva Duvall,
Orville Duvall,
Edward Duvall.

Myrtle Duvall, daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Griffith) Duvall, married Raymond Disney and had children:

Catherine Disney,
Lyndell Disney.

Alva Duvall, son of Franklin and Sarah (Griffith) Duvall, married Nannie Simcoe and had children:

Madeline Duvall,
Alva Duvall Jr.,
Garland Duvall, died infant.

Orville Duvall, son of Franklin and Sarah (Griffith) Duvall,

married Mary Ann Clark and had children:

Meredith Clark Duvall,
Donald Duvall.

Edward Duvall, son of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Duvall, married Lottie Crook, and had one son:

Howard Duvall.

Summerfield (or Somerville) Duvall, son of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Duvall, married Catherine Phelps and had children:

Carleton Duvall, who married Catherine Harman,
Lester Duvall,
Arnold Duvall, who married Janice Packwood,
Marland Duvall.

Edward Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, born 24 July 1853, died 10 February 1922, married (1) Elizabeth -------, who died December 1884 and (2) Alice Phelps. By his first wife he had children:

Robert Anderson, died infant,
Nora Anderson, married Tilden Anderson, no children,
Burton Anderson, married Florence Gent, died January 1947.

By his second wife:

Jessie Anderson,
Edna Anderson, married Hugh J. McCall, no children,
Lola Anderson, who died 1900,
Edith Anderson, who died 1910,
Alice Anderson,
Muriel Naomi Anderson,
Irving Wilson Anderson, died infant.

Jessie Anderson, daughter of Edward and Alice (Phelps) Anderson, married Charles Beggerow and had children:

Audrey Irene Beggerow,
Norbert Beggerow.

Alice Agnes Anderson, daughter of Edward and Alice (Phelps) Anderson, married Henry Linden and had a son:

Henry Linden Jr., who was with the "Timber Wolves" in World War II. He was wounded in Germany.

Muriel Naomi Anderson, daughter of Edward and Alice (Phelps) Anderson, married Roland Disney and had two daughters:

Doris Disney, who married Arthur Knust,
Eileen Disney.

Eileen Disney, daughter of Roland and Muriel (Anderson) Disney married Howard W. Davis and has a son:

Craig Preston Davis.

Summerfield (or Somerville) Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, died 13 September 1906, "aged fifty seven years." He married Virginia Russell and had children:

Gordon Anderson who married Bessie Bond,
Lillian Anderson,
Susan Anderson,
Fred Anderson,
William Anderson.

Susan Anderson, daughter of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, born 25 April 1841, died 21 April 1922, married William Larkin Gardner, who died 8 September 1896. Their children were:

Joshua Anderson Gardner, died 21 August 1911, unmarried,
Armanella Gardner, died unmarried,
Bernard Gardner,
Annie Gardner,
John Gardner.

Bernard Gardner, son of William L. and Susan (Anderson) Gardner, married 17 January 1907 Lillie Irene Shipley, daughter of Larkin Rodolphus and Isabel (Wesley) Shipley. Their children were:

Marian Gardner,
Hugh Gardner,
Margaret Gardner, died infant,
John Gardner,
Larkin Gardner.

Marian Gardner, daughter of Bernard and Lillie (Shipley) Gardner, is a graduate of Goucher College, Baltimore. She taught for a number of years at the Annapolis High School.

Hugh Gardner, son of Bernard and Lillie (Shipley) Gardner, was in the 701st Military Police Battalion, in World War II.

John Gardner, son of Bernard and Lillie (Shipley) Gardner, is an attorney with the Fidelity and Deposit Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Nancy Otis, daughter of Professor Isaac and Mable (Sterling) Otis. Their sons are:

John Otis Gardner,
George Bernard Gardner.

Larkin Gardner, son of Bernard and Lillie (Shipley) Gardner, married August 1944 Mary Margaret Grace and has a son:

Robert Larkin Gardner, born 1946.

Annie Gardner, daughter of William L. and Susan (Anderson) Gardner, died 23 March 1946. She married 20 November 1894 James Hawkins and had one daughter:

Mildred Hawkins, married J.Harry Schissler,and has one son.

John Gardner, son of William L. and Susan (Anderson) Gardner, married November 1915 Nan Sanders, daughter of Rev. William H. Sanders of the Southern Methodist Church. They have one son:

William Larkin Gardner, who married 3 August 1943 Marian Frances Shelley. He was a First Lieutenant attached to the 2nd Battalion, 28th Regiment, 5th Division of the U.S.Marine Corps, and fought on Iwo Jima. After nineteen days he received a chest wound and was returned to the general hospital at Pearl Harbor. Lieut. Gardner had a personal touch with the historic flag raising on Mt. Suribachi because it was he who brought the flag off the ship. He received his discharge 18 January 1946 and is practicing law in Baltimore, Maryland.

Andrew P. Anderson, son of Joshua and Susan (Phelps) Anderson, born 8 January 1837, died 21 February 1904 "aged sixty seven years". He married Ann Matilda Gardner who died 11 November 1908. Their children were:

Ida Anderson,
Georgie Anderson,
Mary Anderson,
Harry Anderson.

Ida Anderson, daughter of Andrew and Ann M. (Gardner) Anderson, married Thomas Ware and lives in Laurel, Maryland.

Georgie Anderson, daughter of Andrew and Ann M. (Gardner) Anderson, married John Keys and had children:

Margaret Keys, married Edmonston,
Carrie Keys, married Clarence Phoebus,
Clayton Keys, married Rose Anderson,
Raymond Keys, married Mabel Bardell,
May Keys, married Gilbert Bardell,
William Keys, married Murphy.

Mary Anderson, daughter of Andrew and Ann M. (Gardner) Anderson, married Nimrod Bond and had children:

Roy Bond, married Irene Leister,
Margaret Bond,
Morton Bond, married Mary Soper,
Nimrod Bond, died young,
Bessie Bond, married Howard Bennett.

Morton Bond, son of Nimrod and Mary (Anderson) Bond, married Mary Soper and had a son:

Gorman Bond.

Harry Anderson, son of Andrew and Ann M. (Gardner) Anderson, married Ida Phelps and had children:

Mabel Anderson, married Herman Knust,
Stewart Anderson.

Mabel Anderson, daughter of Harry and Ida (Phelps) Anderson, married Herman Knust and had a son:

Russell Knust.

Stewart Anderson, son of Harry and Ida (Phelps) Anderson, married Miss Clifford and had children:

Bettie Anderson,
Stewart Anderson Jr.

Mary Ann Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 12 January 1811, died 24 November 1885. She married 5 January 1836 Richard Redmiles, his second wife. (She was a sister of Eliza Anderson, his first wife.) Their children were:

Susanna Redmiles, born 25 August 1837,
Eliza A. Redmiles, born 27 October 1838,
Mary Elizabeth Redmiles, born 29 July 1840,
William E. Redmiles, born 20 October 1841,
Harriett V. Redmiles, born 8 January 1843,
Richard F. Redmiles (Miles), born 21 October 1844,
Georgeanna Redmiles, born 16 May 1846,
Mary Redmiles, born 16 January 1848,
Andrew Redmiles, born 8 December 1848,
Angeline Redmiles, born 30 May 1850,
Frank Pearce Miles, born 20 August 1852,
Margaret Catherine Redmiles, born 7 December 1854.

Copied from Family Bible.

Susanna Redmiles, married Richard N. Anderson,
Eliza A. Redmiles, married Roderick Anderson,
Mary E. Redmiles, died unmarried,
William E. Redmiles, married Miss Orem,
Harriett V. Redmiles, married Andrew Jackson Disney,
Richard E. Redmiles, married Margaret Lowman and had:
- Romeo Redmiles, married Catherine McCracken of County Tyrone, Ireland, born 16 July 1874,
- Harry Redmiles, married Lollie Adams,
- Nettie Redmiles married Springfield Dicus,
- B. Latall Redmiles married (1) Bernice Childs, and (2) Ida Wheeler,
- Thurman Redmiles, married Lillie Sears,
- Bernice Redmiles married James S. Hines.

Georgeanna Redmiles, married George Hobbs,
Mary Redmiles, died unmarried,
Andrew Redmiles, died unmarried,
Angeline Redmiles, married Robert Metcalf,
Frank Pearce Miles, married Rebecca Warfield,
Margaret Catherine Redmiles, married Thomas Rogers.

Romeo Franklin Redmiles, son of Richard E. and Margaret (Lowman) Redmiles, born 8 September 1873, died 28 May 1946, married November 3

Catherine McCracken of County Tyrone, Ireland, born 16 July 1874. Their children were:

Francis Allen Redmiles, born 11 December 1904, married 10 February 1928 Mary Lena Broader and has a son
Francis Edward Redmiles, born 11 July 1930,
Thomas Felix Redmiles, born 1 November 1906, unmarried,
Mary Margaret Redmiles, born 11 March 1909, married 22 September 1928 Charles Ross Werner and has children
Doris Ann Werner, born 10 July 1929,
Charles Ross Werner Jr., born 1 April 1932,
Paul Jerome Redmiles, born 20 April 1911, married 22 October Kathryn Leffet and has children
Margaret Ellen Redmiles, born 18 December 1936,
Kathryn Eileen Redmiles, born 6 February 1938,
Robert Lawrence Redmiles, born 4 October 1944,
Catherine Ann Redmiles, born 4 May 1914, married 1 February 1934 Joseph Medley and has children
Thomas Joseph Medley, born 24 March 1935,
Betty Jean Medley, born 28 February 1937,
Patricia Medley, born 29 May 1939,
Florence Theresa Redmiles, born 31 March 1916, married 19 May 1937 George Moreland.

Catherine Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 10 September 1812, died 21 October 1872, married 2 April 1831 Joshua Disney who was born 28 December 1802 and died 16 December 1878. Catherine Anderson Disney reared sixteen of her own children, one step-child and one adopted child. She and her husband are buried in the Old Stone Church graveyard at Laurel, Maryland. May she rest in peace. Her children were:

John W. Disney, born 18 February 1832,
Sarah S. Disney, born 27 September 1833,
Harriett A. Disney, born 2 October 1834,
Edward E. Disney, born 17 March 1836,
Eliza Disney, born 3 April 1837,
Richard Disney, born 5 June 1838,
Scelina Disney, born 4 August 1840,
Andrew Jackson Disney, born 4 September 1841,
Mary C. Disney, born 22 February 1843,
Lydia E. Disney, born 17 January 1845,
James D. Disney, born 24 June 1846,
Henrietta Disney, born 2 February 1848,
Owen Disney, born 6 January 1851,
Margaret Disney, born 13 May 1852,
Rachel Disney, born 28 August 1854,
Joshua B. Disney, born 3 July 1856.

John W. Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married Susan Harrison and had children;

Philip Disney,
Ollie Disney,
Adelaide Disney,
John Disney.

Sarah S. Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married Bernard F. Finagin and had children:

Joshua Finagin,
Eliza Finagin,
Sallie Finagin,
Catherine Finagin,
Isabel Finagin,

Harriet A. Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married William Fairall and had children:

Alfred Fairall,
Albin Fairall,
William Fairall,
Alberta Fairall,
James Fairall,
John Fairall,
Robert Fairall,
George Fairall.

Edward E. Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died 6 April 1888. He married (1) Meg Winkler and (2) Elizabeth Warfield, and had one daughter:

Margaret Disney, born 4 November 1865, died 31 August 1900. She married Frank Leurs. Margaret Disney Leurs is buried at Holy Trinity P. E. Church, Collington, Maryland.

Eliza Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married James Harrison and had children:

Annie Harrison,
Howard Harrison,
Arthur Harrison,
Margaret Harrison,
Susan Harrison,
Ernest Harrison.

Richard F. Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died 29 November 1873. He married Ellen Penn and had children:

William F. Disney, who lived in Rockville, Maryland,
Alice Disney,
Savilla Disney, who married Beall.

Scelina Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died 8 July 1873. She married William Benson and had children:

Sallie Benson,
Viola Benson.

Andrew Jackson Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married Harriett Redmiles and had children:

Jessie Disney,
Myrtle Disney,
Lester Disney, who married (1) Ella Warfield and (2) -------- and had sons:

Kenneth Disney,
Alton Disney.
Andrew Disney, who married Agnes Warfield,
Frank Disney, who married Florence Murray.

Mary C. Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died 2 May 1884. She married William Bell.

Lydia E. Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married George W. Johnson and had children:

Mary Johnson,
Elizabeth Johnson.

James D. Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died 5 May 1877, unmarried.

Henrietta Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, died October 1862, unmarried.

Owen Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, married Elizabeth Johnson and had children:

Joshua Disney,
Catherine Disney,
Annie Disney,
Alice Disney,
Leonard Disney,
Carrie Disney.

Margaret Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine(Anderson) Disney, married Thomas Coone and had children:

Thomas Coone,
Bernice Coone,
Frank Coone,
James Coone,
Lois Coone,
Edward Coone.

Rachel L. Disney, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson) Disney, born 28 August 1854, died 12 November 1930, married Nicholas B. Disney, born 15 May 1844, died 10 September 1912.

Joshua B. Disney, son of Joshua and Catherine (Anderson)

Disney, born 13 July 1856, died 11 October 1922, married Sallie Bell, born 31 May 1858, died 6 July 1927.

Harriett Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, married 6 February 1836 Joseph Harman, son of Jacob and Nackey (Mallet) Harman. She died at the age of twenty six. Her children were:

Charles F. Harman, born 1839,
Andrew Harman,
Darius Harman.

Charles F. Harman, son of Joseph and Harriett (Anderson) Harman, married 1 April 1861 Angenetta F. Chaney and lived in Brooklyn, Md.

Andrew Harman, son of Joseph and Harriett (Anderson) Harman, born 17 July 1840, died 30 March 1919, married Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins, born 1853, died 1923, daughter of Samuel and Rosanna (Phelps) Hopkins. They are buried at Waugh Chapel Cemetery near Odenton, Maryland. Their children were:

Emory Harman,
Anne Ordella Harman.

Emory Harman, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Harman, died March 1941. He married Lena G. Meade. There were no children.

Anne Ordella Harman, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Harman, married 10 October 1900 Edward S. Walker and had children:

Marian Walker,
Desmond Walker,
Edward Walker, died unmarried,
Lillias Walker,
Naomi Walker,
Anne Walker, died 1945, unmarried.

Marian Walker, daughter of Edward S. and Anne O. (Harman) Walker, married (1) James Howard Mitchell and (2) 10 June 1934 Harold Slingluff. Her children were:

John Walker Mitchell, born 1926,
William Mitchell, born 1927.

Margaret Slingluff,
Marian Slingluff,
Richard Slingluff,

Desmond Walker, son of Edward and Anne O. (Harman) Walker, married Nancy Roane of Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of Aubrey and Miriam (Peach) Roane. Their children are:

Nancy Howe Walker,
William Desmond Walker,
Aubrey Roane Walker,

Lillias Walker, daughter of Edward and Anne O. (Harman) Walker, married James H. Hamilton II. Her son is:

James Hume Hamilton III.

Darius Harman, son of Joseph and Harriett (Anderson) Harman, married (1) Charlotte Catherine Anderson, daughter of William and Acsah (Gaither) Anderson, and (2) Rachel Ann Neary. By his first wife he had children:

Harriett Acsah Harman, born 1859,
Frances Olivia Harman, born 1860,
Rosa Harman,
Joseph Marriott Harman,
John Harman,
Darius Harman,
William Harman,
Charlotte Harman,
Frank Harman,
Lydia Harman.
See line of Charlotte Catherine Anderson.

By his second wife:

Grover Harman,
Edward Harman,
Frederick Harman, died unmarried,
George Harman, died unmarried,
Lillie Harman.

Grover Harman, son of Darius and Rachel (Neary) Harman,

married 21 November 1906 Charlotte Mallonee, daughter of Martin and Lydia (Anderson) Mallonee, and had children:

Martin D. Harman,
Cora Harman, who married Phelps,
Oscar Lee Harman.
Thelma Harman,

Edward Harman, son of Darius and Rachel (Neary) Harman, died October 1947. He married 8 September 1908 Edna Donaldson and had children:

Lester Harman,
Wilbur Harman, who married Elizabeth Kuhl. He was an aviation machinist's mate 1/c in World War II,
Robert Harman,
Alvin Harman, U.S.Navy, wounded in Germany,
Thelma Harman.

Lillie Harman, daughter of Darius and Rachel (Neary) Harman, married -------- Schaeffer.

Eliza Anderson, daughter of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 15 September 1817, died 28 September 1835. She married 8 January 1834 Richard Redmiles. There were no children.

Charles F. Anderson, youngest son of Edward Edwards and Susan (Chaney) Anderson, born 25 July 1822, died 8 May 1883. He married (1) 23 January 1849 Christiana Marriott who died of pneumonia 17 January 1858 and (2) 28 July 1858 Susan Redmiles who was born 10 April 1839, died 28 October 1917, daughter of John and Caroline Redmiles. By his first wife he had children:

Albert W. Anderson, born 9 October 1849,
Franklin P. Anderson, born 20 August 1852,
Laura Frances Anderson, born 3 November 1854,
Alice Catherine Anderson, born 28 August 1856.

By his second wife:

Charles Warren Anderson, born 5 September 1859,
Jefferson D. Anderson, born 23 October 1861,
Mary Ellen Anderson, born 7 February 1863,
Susannah C. Anderson, born 12 April 1865,
Caroline Anderson, born 27 July 1867,
John E. Anderson, born 22 November 1870,
Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, born 27 December 1873,
Tilden C. Anderson, born 13 June 1876, died 3 October 1947.

Albert W. Anderson, son of Charles and Christiana (Marriott) Anderson, died 23 January 1879. He married 18 June 1874 Alverta F. Carrick, who married (2) John Clark. There were two children:

Bessie Anderson, who married Turner,
a son.

Franklin P. Anderson, son of Charles F. and Christiana (Marriott) Anderson, married Louisa Budesheim and lived in Brooklyn, Maryland. Their children were :

James Ellsworth Anderson,
Edward Anderson,
Charles Anderson.

Laura Frances Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Christiana (Marriott) Anderson, married George Pottee of Brooklyn, Maryland. They had one daughter:

Ruth Pottee.

Alice Catherine Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Christiana (Marriott) Anderson, married Peter Pottee, son of George Needham Pottee of Brooklyn, Maryland.

Charles Warren Anderson, son of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles) Anderson, married (1) 5 May 1889 Clara M. Paulus and (2) Viola Chaney, daughter of Jacob and Sarah M. (Gardner) Chaney. By his first wife he had children:

Emma Anderson,
Alma Anderson,
Charles Anderson, married 17 Jan. 1917 Ethel M. Shipley.

By his second wife:

Doris Anderson, married LeRoy Hicks. Mrs. Hicks is a pianist and vocalist.

Jefferson D. Anderson, son of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles) Anderson, married 14 December 1884 Annie R. Carrick, a niece of Alverta Carrick. Their children were:

Eva Viola Anderson, born 7 March 1887, died 21 Feb. 1888,
Estelle Anderson, born April 1888, died March 1889,
and two sons, both deceased.

Mary Ellen Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles) Anderson, married (1) 27 January 1886 Benjamin D. Sullivan and (2) Comella. Her children were:

Raymond E. Sullivan, born 4 December 1887,
another son and a daughter.

Susan Claudia Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles) Anderson, married 30 June 1886 James Isaac. Their children:

Charles W. Isaac,
Eric Isaac,
Lillie Isaac,
Lena Frances Isaac, who married Kayser,
Earl Isaac.

Sarah E. Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles)

Anderson, married 7 August 1899 John L. Thomas. Their children were:

Thelma Thomas, born 1 August 1900,
Elizabeth Thomas, born 29 April 1905, now dead.

Carrie Anderson, daughter of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles)

Anderson, married 15 May 1889 Allen Fairall. There were children:

Leslie Fairall,
and others.

John E. Anderson, son of Charles F. and Susan (Redmiles)

Anderson, married Sadie Nichols and had children:

Eva Anderson,
Reba Anderson, now dead,
Alice Anderson, now dead.

J A M E S A N D E R S O N

James Anderson, son of William and Susannah (Meek) (Phelps) Anderson lived on the "part of Providence" given him by his mother. His house stood near the "upper gate", and a pear tree nearby bore fruit long after all signs of the house were gone. James Anderson married Lydia Meek, his first cousin and daughter of James and Elizabeth Meek. She was born 25 February 1729 and died in 1805. (See Will of Lydia Anderson, dated 12 October 1805 and probated 7 November 1805, recorded in the office of the Register of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Book 37, folio 334 etc. See also Bible record, copy on file in D.A.R. Library.) Their children were:

James Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
Andrew Anderson,
William Anderson.

James Anderson, son of James and Lydia (Meek) Anderson, was "Taylor Jim" Anderson who owned about seven hundred acres of land on "Duvall's Range" in the Great Fork of the Patuxent and operated a grist and saw mill at Anderson's Ford. He lived a bachelor and bequeathed his estate to his nieces and nephews. James Anderson died 18 February 1825 "in his 73rd year". His Will was probated 12 March 1825 and recorded among the Records of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Liber 39, folio 249. There is a story in the family that James Anderson kept a large wooden bowl on his mantle into which he threw the levies which he collected for grinding meal.

Sarah Anderson, daughter of James and Lydia (Meek) Anderson, married Thomas Warfield who lived at Lugg Ox on the East side of the Patuxent River near the Fork. He was the son of Joshua and Ruth (Davis)

Warfield and had been an officer of the Militia in the Revolutionary War. Their children were:

Sarah Davis Wardield,
Henry Warfield,
Anderson Warfield.

Sarah Davis Warfield, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Anderson) Warfield, born 6 March 1773, married 1 October 1811 Francis Bealmear, his second wife. She left no children.

Henry Warfield, son of Thomas and Sarah (Anderson) Warfield, was born 12 September 1774.

Anderson Warfield, son of Thomas and Sarah (Anderson) Warfield, was born 22 January 1776. He became a doctor and had a large practice in Baltimore City. He remained a bachelor. Dr. Warfield was a "ready writer and independent politician." He was at one time in the Maryland legislature. He bequeathed his home on Eutaw Street and his practice to Dr. Thomas Bealmear, stepson of his sister.

Andrew Anderson, son of James and Lydia (Meek) Anderson, married 10 August 1778 Ann Bealmear, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Bealmear. Andrew Anderson took the Oath of Allegiance. (D.A.R. Magazine Vol. 51, page 49.) Their children were:

Lydia Anderson, who married 18 November 1801 Jesse Orme and went to Montgomery Co. Maryland,
Rhoda Anderson, who married Benjamin Penn and went to Montgomery Co. Maryland,
Francis B. Anderson who went to Kentucky and was living in 1832,
Catherine Anderson, who married Cephas Bishop (Josephus);
Elizabeth Anderson, who married 21 Nov. 1818 Caleb Barry,
James Anderson,
Leonard Anderson who went to Montgomery Co. Maryland.

William Anderson, son of James and Lydia (Meek) Anderson, lived at Vansville, where he died November 1809 "in the sixty third

year of his life". He married 22 May 1781 Sarah Bealmear, daughter of Francis Sr. and Elizabeth Bealmear. After his death Sarah Bealmear Anderson married (2) 26 February 1819 Jacob Riddle Sr. and died August 1834. Children of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson were:

John Anderson,
Elizabeth Anderson,
Mary Anderson,
Francis Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
Lydia Anderson,
William Anderson,
Samuel Anderson,
Ann Anderson.

John Anderson, son of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, was born 5 April 1782 and died 15 November 1851. He married 21 February 1811 Alice Duvall, born 15 February 1781, died 24 July 1851, daughter of Thomas and Alice Duvall. They lived in Bladensburg. Children of John and Alice (Duvall) Anderson were:

Elizabeth Anderson, born 14 December 1811, died unmarried,
James Lawrence Anderson, born 30 November 1813,
Christiana Anderson, born 25 December 1815,
Thomas Anderson, born 23 April 1818,
Martha Washington Anderson, born 22 February 1821, died 28 March 1878, unmarried.

James Lawrence Anderson, son of John and Alice (Duvall) Anderson became a doctor and moved south where he died in Tuscumbia, Alabama, 17 March 1837, aged "23 years, 3 months and 17 days".

Thomas Anderson, son of John and Alice (Duvall) Anderson, also became a doctor. He married 30 November 1841 Eleanor R. Lowndes.

Christiana Anderson, daughter of John and Alice (Duvall) Anderson, spent her last days with Mrs. Susannah Anderson Bowie, at Grasslands, near Annapolis Junction, Maryland. It was from "Cousin Christie's old Bible", that many of the foregoing dates were taken.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear)

Anderson, born 24 March 1784 married her cousin Samuel Anderson, son of Absolom Anderson. For their children see descendants of Absolom Anderson.

Mary Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, married 1 February 1819 Jacob Riddle Jr. She died 24 January 1849. Jacob Riddle Jr. died 6 October 1842.

Sarah Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, married 9 February 1825 George B. Scaggs. She died 24 December 1831 leaving one daughter, Ann, who married Pinkney Scaggs.

Lydia Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, married 18 December 1822 John Stewart.

Ann Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, born 1805, married 18 May 1834 George B. Scaggs, widower of her sister Sarah. She died 7 September 1835 "aged thirty years."

William Anderson, son of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, born 30 August 1897, died 22 July 1877 and is buried in the Perkins family graveyard near Perkins Chapel. He married (1)"the widow Beck" who was Susannah Hall, born 14 October 1800, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Perkins) Hall and widow of Lemuel Beck. Mr. Anderson married (2) Sarah Hall, born 27 February 1811, sister of his first wife.

Mr. William Anderson and his brother Samuel Anderson were very successful merchants. They were in business together for a while and then Mr. William Anderson "went west" to Harpers Ferry, Virginia, now West Virginia, and kept a general merchandise store. While he was there his relatives visited him and a visit to such a distant place was anywhere form six months to a year. His niece, Elizabeth

Anderson was one of the visitors and while at Harpers Ferry she met and married Mr. Daniel Moler. After her death Mr. Moler and her sister Mary Jane Anderson were married. Misses Katherine and Betsy Woodward also went out visiting and met and married Mr. Jacob Strider and his brother Mr. Howard Strider. A brother of Mrs. Daniel Moler went to visit his sister and met Miss Hannah Moler of Columbus, Ohio, who had come east to visit her uncle, Mr. Daniel Moler. Mr. William T. Anderson and Miss Moler were married in 1856. Other marriages which came about because of "Uncle William's" living at Harpers Ferry were Miss Annie Anderson to Mr. Robert Osborne; Miss Kate Anderson to Mr. Grafton Plummer and Miss Laura Woodward to Mr. Frank Moler.

Mr. Anderson returned to Maryland before 1854 and purchased land near Annapolis Junction where he built "Grasslands". After the marriage of his daughter he moved to the "Cottage Farm" where he died in 1877. By his first wife Mr. Anderson had a son, William Henry Harrison Anderson, who became an attorney. He married 13 February 1868 Miss Cornelia M. Brockett formerly of Georgia, and left no children. Mr. W.H.H.Anderson is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland. By his second wife Mr. Anderson had a daughter, Susannah Anderson born 27 April 1850 who married 20 May 1870 John Bowie. Their children were:

John Bowie, born 21 January 1871,
William Bowie, born 6 May 1872,
Edward Hall Bowie, born 29 March 1874,
Harry Anderson Bowie, born 7 June 1875, died 1887,
Mary Tasker Bowie, born 8 October 1878.

John Bowie, son of John and Susannah (Anderson) Bowie married Miss Ethel Cooke of Washington, D.C., who was killed in an accident at Laurel, Maryland, 27 September 1942. Mr. Bowie was several times

Sheriff of Anne Arundel County. He lives at Annapolis Junction. Their children were:

John Bowie Jr., Lt.Comm., Coast and Geodetic Survey,
Henry A. Bowie,
Robert M. Bowie,
Susannah Frances Bowie, married Charles Elliott Baldwin.

Capt. William Bowie, son of John and Susannah (Anderson) Bowie, died 28 August 1940 and was buried in Arlington Cemetery. A Civil Engineer by profession he was former Chief of the Commerce Department's Division of Goedesy. He was widely recognized in this country and abroad for his engineering and scientific attainments. In particular, his development of the theory of isostacy gained him international recognition. He married 1899 Elizabeth Taylor Wattles and they had children:

Tasker Bowie, died infant,
Claggett Bowie, now an engineer with the Glenn Martin Co.

Dr. Edward Hall Bowie, son of John and Susannah (Anderson) Bowie, died at Berkeley, California, August 1943. He was President of the American Meteorological Society. Dr. Bowie was in the service of the United States Weather Bureau since its organization in 1891, except during World War I when he was a Major in the Signal Corps and made meteorological forecasts in France for the A.E.F. Dr. Bowie married 12 December 1895 Miss Florence Clara Hatch of Oregon, Illinois, and left three daughters:

Mrs. Helen McKinstry Prentiss, wife of Col. Louis Prentiss, Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., Fort Belvoir, Virginia,
Mrs. Margaret Lowndes Wallace of San Diego, California,
Mrs. Susanna Bowie Lindquist of Berkeley, California.

Mary Tasker Bowie, daughter of John and Susannah (Anderson) Bowie, married Dr. Ernest Dorsey. They had no children.

Samuel Bealmear Anderson, son of William and Sarah (Bealmear)

Anderson, died 13 December 1870 "in the sixty ninth year of his age." He married 10 December 1833 Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Anderson) Hall and they are buried in the Hall family cemetery near Glenn Dale, Maryland. His stone, the only one still standing in the lot is marked:

"Sacred to the memory of our beloved father, Samuel B. Anderson, born November 9 1802, died December 13 1870, aged 68 years.
Yea tho' I wa
P.23, Chap.4
Servant of God well done
Your glorious warfare passe
The battle's fought the race is won
And thou are crowned at last."

Mr. Anderson was a merchant and kept store for many years at Lower Marlboro, moving to Chevy Chase not long before the War Between the States. Mr. Anderson was an ardent Southern sympathizer and was threatened many times by the Union soldiers stationed in Washington. The Col. Joseph Belt Memorial stands close to the place where the old Anderson home used to be. Mr. Anderson's children were:

William Thomas Anderson,
Johns Hopkins Anderson,
Samuel Hall Anderson,
Martha Anna Anderson,
Mary Virginia Anderson.

William Thomas Anderson, son of Samuel Bealmear and Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson, was born 1834 and died in 1888. He graduated from the University of Virginia and was an attorney in Frederick City, Maryland. He married Jane Rebecca Turner and their children were:

William Anderson,
Thomas Anderson, who died unmarried.

William Anderson, son of William Thomas and Jane Rebecca (Turner) Anderson, was born in 1861. He married 1892 Zoe Lee Hunter of Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter of Henry Lee and Elizabeth

(Petit) Hunter. Mrs. Anderson is an heraldic artist. Their children were:

Zoe Lee Anderson,
William Turner Anderson,
Isabel Petit Anderson, died in infancy,
Henry Lee Anderson,
Alexander Knight Anderson.

Johns Hopkins Anderson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson, died 29 June 1882 at Rutledge, Montgomery County, Maryland. He married 16 April 1874 Mary Florence Griffith. After Mr. Anderson's death Mrs. Anderson married Daniel Dodge Woodward at Ascension Church in Baltimore City. Bruner R. Anderson and William N. Woodward were two of the ushers at this marriage.

Samuel Hall Anderson, son of Samuel Bealmear and Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson, graduated from the University of Maryland and "read medicine" with Dr. William W. Duvall of Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was a beloved physician in and around Woodwardville for a great many years. Dr. Sam never married. He was a Lay Reader at St. Peter's P.E. Church and an active member of the Vestry and Guild, taking part in all business and social meetings. A gifted reader he gave many selections from Poe and from Father Ryan's poems and willingly took parts in all local entertainments and plays, mingling freely with young and old alike. When he began to practice he rode an old white horse named "Victor" and used saddlebags to carry his medicines. As he grew older he used "Buck and the buggy" to visit his patients. When he invited local children to go along for a ride they knew there would be farm gates to be opened. Dr. Sam died May 1912 and is buried at St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Martha Anna Anderson, daughter of Samuel Bealmear and Elizabeth

(Hall) Anderson married 19 December 1861 (Thursday) Abram G. Woodward and died without children. Mr. Woodward married (2) Miss Harriet Walmsley of Baltimore, Maryland.

Mary Virginia Anderson, daughter of Samuel Bealmear and Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson, was married 9 January 1868 to Daniel Dodge Woodward and died 12 September 1871 "in her twenty ninth year". She left one daughter:

Cora Virginia Woodward, who died in 1887, unmarried.

Mr. and Mrs. Abram Woodward, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Dodge Woodward and Cora Woodward are buried in the Woodward family graveyard near Patuxent, Maryland.

ABSOLOM ANDERSON

Absolom Anderson, son of William and Susannah (Meek) (Phelps) Anderson, was probably the youngest of the three sons, all of whom were under age at the time of their father's death. His Mother willed to him 136 acres "being part of a tract Providence." This is where he made his home and from time to time he added to this tract. Absolom Anderson died between 18 November 1772 and 28 February 1787, probably February 1787. He married (1) about 1753 Mary, thought to have been a Clark and (2) Anne, thought to have been a Duckett. The birth dates of Absolom's children were found in "Cousin Christie's old Bible" formerly referred to:

"William Clark Anderson was born October 6 1754
September 6 1756 Then was born Susanah Anderson the daughter of Absolom Anderson and Mary his wife,
February 27 1758 Then was born Anne Anderson,
November 16 1763 Then was born Robert Anderson the son of Absolom Anderson and Anne his wife,
April 25 1765 Then was born Absolom Anderson,
February 26 1768 Then was born Richard Anderson,
February 2 1770 Then was born James Anderson,
September 16 1772 Then was born Thomas Anderson,
March 12 1775 Then was born Samuel Anderson,
March 14 1777 Then was born Elizabeth Anderson,
March 29 1779 Then was born Joshua Anderson."

Absolom Anderson and others of his family were buried on what is now the back lot of a piece of ground purchased by Miss Pearl Riden from the Misses Mullikin. The family lot was moved to a piece of higher ground (on the west bank of the Pennsylvania Railroad) in 1828, on the death of Absolom Anderson's son, Absolom.

Absolom Anderson took the Oath of Allegiance. (See D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 51, p. 49.) He was commissioned Ensign in Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Comapny of Militia by the Council of Safety, at Annapolis, 22 February 1776. His original commission, as Ensign, is #2 in the

File of Original Commissions at the Maryland Historical Society, and is signed by Dan'l of St. Thos. Jenifer, Thomas Smith, Benj. Rumsay and Thomas B. Hands. He was appointed First Lieutenant in the same Company 28 May 1776, and his commission was issued 17 June 1776. Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Company was a part of the Severn Battalion of Militia. Pages 450, 495 of 11th Vol. Maryland Archives.

WILL OF

ABSOLOM ANDERSON
(17 -1787)

"In the name of God, Amen, the eighteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy two, I, Absolom Anderson of Ann Arundel County do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, my will and meaning is that the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter by this will is expresses, and spirit, I revoke, renounce, Frustrate and make void all wills by me formerly made and declare and appoint this my last will and testament.

Imprimus. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Anne Anderson all my part of a tract of land called Providence containing one hundred and thirty six acres, also a small tract called Vacant Lot containing fifteen acres with all the improvements there unto belonging to the said land During the time of her widowhood. I also give to my said wife Anne the whole of my personal estate, during the time of her widowhood, and in case my said wife marry again then to have only a third of my said estate, real and persinal, her life.

Im. I devise to my son William Anderson and his heirs forever the whole of all my lands. But not to (word here not readable, probably possess) any part thereof during the time of the widowhood of my said wife Anne Anderson unless she marry a second time and then my said wife to have a third of my estate real and personal during her natural life.

Im. I further devise to my son William Anderson one mare called Lady and no more of my estate.

Im. I devise to my seven children, Robert Anderson, Absolom Anderson, Richard Anderson, James Anderson, Thomas Anderson, Susannah Anderson, Anne Anderson, the remaining part of my estate, after paying my worldly debts, equally to be devided amongst them.

I do appoint my loving wife Anne Anderson to be my Executrix of this my last Will and Testament as witness my hand and seal the day and year as above.

(Signed) Absolom Anderson (SEAL)"

Signed and sealed in the presence of us.
Ben. Gaither.
Belt Mullikin.
Matthew Robinson.

This Will was probated on 28 February 1787, and is recorded among the Records of Wills in the office of the Register of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Book 35, folio 7 etc.

WILLIAM CLARK ANDERSON

William Clark Anderson, son of Absolom and Mary Anderson, born 6 October 1754 died in Belmont County, Ohio, in 1810. He married 26 September 1778, in Frederick County, Maryland, Cary or Carey Brashears. He and several of his brothers moved into Frederick County after the Revolution and about 1810 William Clark Anderson moved to Ohio and took land. See Patent Vol H.P. 593, Register of Deeds, Belmont County, Ohio. William Clark Anderson served his country in the Revolution. (See Brumbaugh's Records, Page 24.) His children were:

William Clark Anderson Jr.,
Absolom Anderson,
Humphrey Anderson,
Asa Anderson,
Thomas Anderson,
Cassandra Anderson.

William Clark Anderson Jr., son of William Clark and Carey (Brashears) Anderson, married (1) about 1808 Miss Frew or Frey and (2) Grier. He served in Capt. Beatty's Company in the War of 1812. His children were:

Elizabeth Anderson,
Asa Anderson,
Humphrey Anderson,
William H. Anderson,
John Kamars Anderson.

By his second wife:

Lydia Anderson, who married Dr. Henry C. Davison,
Sarah Anderson, who married Perry Philabaum,
Randolph Anderson.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William Clark Anderson Jr., born 1809, married about 1827 or 1828 James Ransom. They moved to Blackford County, Indiana, in 1835 or 1836. Their children were:

William B. Ransom, born December 1828,
Robert B. Ransom born 30 November 1830. He left a son

Jesse H. Ransom, who lives in Los Angeles, California,
Rose Ransom,
and other children.

Asa Anderson, son of William Clark Anderson Jr., married Nancy --------. After his death his widow married Mr. Rainer. His children were:

William Thomas Anderson, born 2 December 1837, married Miss McKinley,
Tabitha Anderson, married John W. Ransom,
Elizabeth Anderson, married William H. Philabaum,
Angeline Anderson, married Isaac Barnes,
Catherine Anderson, married Reuben Whitaker,
Margaret Anderson, married Lewis Vanskyhawk.

Humphrey Anderson, son of William Clark Anderson Jr., married (1) 1840 Harriet Havens, who married (2) Mr. Creek. Humphrey Anderson started for California in 1852 and died on the way at New Orleans. He made a Will in 1852 which was probated in 1856. His brother Asa Anderson was the Administrator. His children were:

James Anderson,
Lavinia Anderson,
John Anderson,
Angeline Anderson.

William H. Anderson, son of William Clark Anderson Jr., married and had children:

Lydia Anderson,
Aaron Anderson,
Randolph Anderson.

John Kamars Anderson, son of William Clark Anderson Jr., born 1821, died 1898, married and had children:

Sarah Anderson,
Grafton Anderson,
Lydia Anderson,
Mary Jane Anderson,
Augustus Anderson,
Henry Davison Anderson,
William Anderson.

Humphrey Anderson, son of William Clark and Carey (Brashears)

Anderson, born 19 July 1788, died 28 August 1834, married 1810 Lavinia Shannon, born 9 May 1790, died 28 September 1838, of Belmont County, Ohio. Their children were:

George Shannon Anderson, born 11 November 1811,
Cary Anderson, married Dr. Bowers, left no children,
Jane Anderson,
Mary Jane Anderson, married Thomas Moore, left no children,
Dorcas Anderson,
William Breshier Anderson,
Nancy Anderson,
Thomas Anderson,
Cassandra Anderson.

George Shannon Anderson, son of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, born 11 November 1811, died 24 July 1900, married (1) 6 June 1833 Sarah Smith who was born 7 March 1817 and died 17 September 1870, and (2) Amanda Beal. His children were:

Thomas Smith Anderson,
William and
Humphrey Anderson, twins, born 27 February 1836,
Martha Elizabeth Anderson, born 18 March 1838, married Joseph W. Jones,
George Wilson Anderson,
Mary Jane Anderson, born 21 April 1842, married William Henderson,
John Shannon Anderson, born 17 April 1845, married Bethel,
Hannah Ann Anderson, born 22 September 1846, married A.S. Bethel,
Margaret Elizabeth Anderson, born 1 December 1848 married Thomas Nelson Carpenter,
Dorcas Amanda Anderson, born 11 January 1851, married George Durhurst,
James Orlando Anderson, born 2 January 1853, married Alice Vincent,
Sarah Loetta Anderson, born 1855, married A.S.Bethel.

Thomas Smith Anderson, son of George Shannon and Sarah (Smith) Anderson, born 3 July 1834, married (1) Caroline Bates, (2) Ann Martin, and (3) Mary Maxwell. His children were:

Jacob S. Anderson, whose sons were:
Lt. Commander Ralph V. Anderson, U.S.N.,(naval radio),
William Robert Anderson, F 2/c U.S.N.,
William T. Anderson, whose children were:

a daughter who married Capt. J.M.Hesser,
Frank Anderson, whose children were:
Harold Anderson, Motor Machinists Mate 1/c (New Caledonia)
Maxwell Anderson, U.S.Army,
Galen Anderson, U.S.Army,
Sherman M. Anderson, whose grandson was:
Russell Noble Anderson, U.S.N.T.C.
Sylvia Anderson, married Mr. Shimp and had children:
one daughter married Lt. Charles G. Mayes, Antiaircraft,
Joyce Bell Anderson, married J.G.Eachus, SK 2/c U.S.N.

William Anderson, son of George Shannon and Sarah (Smith) Anderson, married Susan Maxwell.

Humphrey Anderson, son of George Shannon and Sarah (Smith) Anderson, married (1) Frances Brown and (2) Cornelia Brown, sisters, and (3) Anne Hooper.

A grand-daughter of Martha Elizabeth (Anderson) Jones married Major Lowell Burnelle.

George Wilson Anderson, son of George Shannon and Sarah (Smith) Anderson, born 28 March 1840, died 7 August 1921, married 15 December 1865 Ann Elizabeth Wright, born 11 January 1847, died 1 August 1918, of Oaken Gate (Medeley Parish) England. Her parents came to Ohio in 1855, and in 1869 George Wilson Anderson and family and Mr. Wright moved to Kansas. Their children were:

Sarah Emaline Anderson, born 20 October 1866,
Effie Loetta Anderson, born 24 January 1869,
Ann Elizabeth Anderson, born 16 Oct. 1871, died 7 March 1876,
Bertha Anderson, born 14 April 1876, died October 1940, married 28 August 1895 William S. Kerr,
Georgie Edith Anderson, born 16 Dec. 1879, died 15 March 1909.

Sarah Emaline Anderson, daughter of George Wilson and Ann (Wright) Anderson, born 20 October 1866, married 3 July 1885 O.H.Mack and resides in Reno, Nevada. They had children:

Effie Mona Mack, teacher and author,
Leon Anderson Mack, aviation engineer,
AnnaMae Mack, married Frederick L. Wood and had a son:
Lt. Frederick Leslie Wood Jr.

Effie Mona Mack, daughter of O.H. and Sarah E. (Anderson) Mack, is a graduate of Nevada University, Smith College and has her Ph. D. from Berkeley. Dr. Mack teaches history and languages in Reno High School and is the author of the text book in history used there.

Leon Anderson Mack, son of O.H. and Sarah E. (Anderson) Mack, born 23 December 1893 at Wellmanville, Kansas, married 9 November 1920 Helen Irene Seeger. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the aviation section, Signal Corps, at Post Field, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, on 1 November 1918. His children were:

Gene Marie Mack, born 21 January 1923 at Weed, California, served in the WAVES U.S.N.R. in World War II,
Robert Charles Mack, born 5 July 1925 at SanFrancisco, California, served in the U.S.Naval Reserve in World War II.

Effie Loetta Anderson, daughter of George Wilson and Ann (Wright) Anderson, born 14 January 1869, married 11 April 1892 Wilbert F. Thompson. They reside in Topeka, Kansas, where both are very active in the civic life of the City.

Georgie Edith Anderson, daughter of George Wilson and Ann (Wright) Anderson, born 16 December 1879, died 15 March 1909, married 28 March 1899 Arlyn S. Kitch and had:

Paul Kitch, U.S.Army,
Velma Leone Kitch, born 31 October 19 5, married 6 September 1934 Capt. Hilmar Luetcke, A.M.G.

Jane Anderson, daughter of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, married Washington Henderson and had children:

Nanny Henderson,
Lavinia Henderson,
Jane Henderson,
Mary Henderson,
William E. Henderson,
John Henderson.

Dorcas Anderson, daughter of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon)

Anderson, died 10 September 1861, married Ezekiel (?) Grier and had children:

Charles Grier,
Amanda Grier,
Henry P. Grier,
Joseph Grier,
Vahn Grier,
George Grier,
John W. Grier,
Mary Grier,
Clark Grier,
Cassandra Grier.

William Breshier Anderson, son of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, married Mary Ann English and had children:

Margaret A. Anderson,
Lavinia Anderson,
Thomas Anderson,
James Anderson,
George Anderson,
Mary Anderson,
Elizabeth Anderson,
Cassandra Anderson,
Ann Anderson.

James Jackson Anderson, son of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, married 13 March 1850 Elizabeth Moore and had children:

Campsie Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
William H. Anderson,
Humphrey B. Anderson.

Nancy Anderson, daughter of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, married Mr. Bonnell and had one son who was a lawyer.

Thomas Anderson, son of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, never married. He died in Missoula, Montana, a wealthy man, owner of gold mines.

Cassandra Anderson, daughter of Humphrey and Lavinia (Shannon) Anderson, married Asa French.

Asa Anderson, son of William Clark Anderson and Cary (Brashears)

Anderson born about 1792. He became a doctor and married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Gen. Osborne Williams, U.S.A., of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. They drove horse and buggy to Ohio to visit his people on their wedding trip, 3 January 1829. She was an aunt of Dr. William G. Williams, also C.S.A., late of A.A.Co., Maryland. They are both buried with their infant son, at St. Stephens Church (P.E.) near Millersville, Md. Asa Anderson's tomb is marked "died September 13 1847, aged 55 years 9 months and 23 days." (20 December 1791?) His Will mentions his Nephew Henry Mortimer Anderson, and his wife's Will mentions nephew Charles Covington Anderson. (Mackenzie mentions Asa Anderson as "of Ohio".)

Thomas Anderson, son of William Clark and Cary (Brashears) Anderson, married 6 February 1811 Ann Smith of Hyattstown, Maryland, and later moved to Ohio. Their children were:

Rachel Ann Anderson,
John Hamilton Anderson,
Emily Smith Thomas Anderson,
William Pinkney (or William and Pinkney?) Anderson,
Philemon Smith Anderson,
Henry Mortimer Anderson, M.D. (see Will of Dr.Asa Anderson),
Charles Covington Anderson, (see Will of Eliza Anderson),
Absolom Anderson,
Francis Ormond Anderson,
Asa VanBuren Anderson,
Mary Hamilton Anderson.

Charles Covington Anderson, "formerly of Frederick County, Maryland, and St. Louis, Missouri," married Mary Ann Boston, born 24 October 1824, died 16 February 1907. (Mackenzie's Colonial Families, Vol. 8.)

Cassandra Anderson, daughter of William Clark and Cary (Brashears) Anderson, married 1812 Thomas Shannon of Belmont County, Ohio. Their children were:

George Shannon, who died unmarried while serving as private secretary to his uncle, Governor Wilson Shannon, of Ohio,
James Shannon, died young,
Jane Shannon, married Joseph Frey,
Elizabeth A. Shannon, married Bradfield. Their children live in Barnesville, Ohio.

SUSANNAH ANDERSON

Susannah Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Mary ( ) Anderson, born 6 September 1756, is mentioned in the Will of her father, dated 1772, but not in the Will of her brother Absolom Anderson Jr., dated 1828, and there is no other record of her.

ANN ANDERSON

Ann Anderson, daughter of Absolom Anderson, married Thomas Hall. It has been impossible to reconcile the dates on this line. The Family Bible says "Ann Anderson born February 27 1758", but does not say whether she was the daughter of Mary or Ann Anderson.

According to the Provincial Court Records #143 788, in the estate of Absolom Anderson Jr., dated 22 October 1831, Ann D. Hall, his sister, filed an Answer for Jacob and Absolom Hall, of full age, and Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane, Isaac, Baruch and Martha Thomas Hall, infants. The relationship of this family to the other families is well known to persons now living.

From Brumbaugh, p. 440: Thomas Hall, Planter born 17 July 1781, died 1849, and Ann Duckett Anderson were married 26 January 1807. Their children were:

Absolom Hall, born Nov. 1810, died 14 Dec. 1878,
Jacob Hall, died unmarried,
Elizabeth Ann Hall,
Mary Jane Hall,
Isaac Hall, died unmarried,
Baruch Hall, died unmarried,
Martha Thomas Hall,
Ann Hall.

Absolom Hall, son of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall, married 18 January 1842 (License) Julia Beard, born 2 February 1812, died 22 May 1881. Their children were:

Anna May Hall, born 23 Dec. 1842, died 14 Feb.1857,
Julia Comfort Hall,
Margaret Jane Hall, born 28 September 1850.

Julia Comfort Hall, daughter of Absolom and Julia (Beard) Hall, born 13 October 1854, died 6 August 1934. She married 7 February 1882 Benjamin Collinson who was born 11 June 1855. Their children were:

Jennie Collinson, born 21 July 1884,
Benjamin Collinson, born 24 December 1891.

Benjamin Collinson, son of Benjamin and Julia (Hall) Collinson, was a member of Co. B, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, A.E.F., 1918. He married Louise Minson and left one daughter:

Julia Rose Collinson.

Margaret Jane Hall, daughter of Absolom and Julia (Beard) Hall, born 28 September 1850, married 25 October 1871 Rev. Isaac Canter of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Their children were:

Hall Canter,
Harry Canter,
Noland M. Canter,
Julia Canter.

Hall Canter, son of Rev. Isaac and Margaret Jane (Hall) Canter, born 5 April 1873, died 2 September 1939. He married (1) Frances Cooksie Brown, and (2) Caroline Midyette. Dr. Canter was Professor of Chemistry at Randolph Macon College from 1900, and was Dean of the College for many years. Before joining the Randolph Macon faculty Dr. Canter taught at Randolph Macon Academy, Front Royal, Virginia, and at Tulane University. He was one of the founders of Chi Beta, a national scientific fraternity, a fellow of the American Geographical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, past president of the Virginia section of the American Chemical Society, and fellow in the American Institute of Chemists. He was also a member of the Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa and Omicron Delta Kappa fraternities and a nationally known author and scientist. By his second wife he left one daughter:

Caroline Hall Canter, now Mrs. Harvey B. Eaton, Norfolk,Va.

Harry Canter, son of Rev. Isaac and Margaret Jane (Hall)

Canter, is an honored minister of the Methodist Church and a Doctor of Divinity. He was for many years Secretary of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, having held numerous prominent appointments in that Church. He now lives in Harrisonburg, Virginia. Dr. Canter married 1 June 1899 Margery Jane Jones born 3 February 1875. She was the daughter of Joseph A. Jones, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children were:

Elizabeth Canter, who died in infancy,
Dorothy Canter, A.B. '26 R.M.W.C., who married William B. Kuykendall of Charleston, West Virginia.

Noland M. Canter, son of Rev. Isaac and Margaret Jane (Hall) Canter, born 22 July 1890, A.B. and A.M., R.M.C.; M.D. Johns Hopkins University; was a member of the Medical Corps, A.E.F., 1918. He married Miss Yancy and resides in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Julia White Canter, daughter of Rev. Isaac and Margaret Jane (Hall) Canter, born 21 September 1880 married Frank Mahood of Roanoke, Virginia. Their children were:

Margaret Phillips Mahood,
Frank Canter Mahood,
Francis Victor Mahood,
John Alexander Mahood.

Margaret Phillips Mahood, daughter of Frank and Julia (Canter) Mahood, married 8 October 1929 Rev. James Herbert Brown of the Methodist Church. She is an A.B. of Randolph Macon Woman's College.

Elizabeth Ann Hall, daughter of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall, born about 1816, married Samuel Bealmear Anderson (1801-1870), son of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, a merchant of Lower Marlboro, Md., and Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Md. Their children were:

William Thomas Anderson,
Johns Hopkins Anderson,
Samuel Hall Anderson,
Martha Ann Anderson,
Mary Virginia Anderson.

See Samuel Bealmear Anderson.

Ann Hall, daughter of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall, married Isaac Howard of Frederick County and left two children:

Clara Hall Howard,
Linden Hall Howard.

Mary Jane Hall, daughter of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall, born about 1818, became the second wife of Judge Rignal Duckett Woodward, Planter, one time Justice of the Peace of A.A.Co. and Chief Judge of the Orphans Court. Their children were:

Ida Woodward,
William Isaac Woodward, died 1915,
Nannie Woodward,
Mattie Woodward.

Ida Woodward, daughter of Rignal and Mary Jane (Hall) Woodward, married William Whittington, his second wife. She died in 1934. Their children were:

William Whittington, who lives in Gardena, California,
Nellie Whittington, married Mr. Gravette of Washington,D.C.

Nannie Woodward, daughter of Rignal and Mary Jane (Hall) Woodward, married Mr. Albert Holland of Washington, D.C., and left children:

Nannie Holland,
Ethel Holland.

Mattie Woodward, daughter of Rignal and Mary Jane (Hall) Woodward, born 27 December 1856, died 14 August 1880, married Thomas Beard, born 28 August 1852, died 8 January 1890, and left children:

Mattie Beard,
Mamie Beard,

Rutland Beard,
William Beard,
Marie Beard.

William Isaac Woodward, son of Rignal and Mary Jane (Hall) Woodward, born about 1859, died January 1915, married (1) Laura Chandler and (2) Aminee C. Mathis. By his first wife he had:

Margaret Woodward, who married Edwin S. Kellogg.

By his second wife:

Neeta Hattie Woodward, born 1896,
Laura Adina Woodward, born 1898,
Jimmie Nellie Woodward, born 1902.

Baruch or Barrack Hall, son of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall, born about 1817, died May 1886, married in 1841 Virginia Blagden Gunnell, daughter of William Hunter Gunnell of Virginia. There were ten children of whom only four survived:

Rosa Elizabeth Hall,
Baruch Crittenden Hall,
Harry Walton Hall, married Anna Mohun,
Lola Hall.

Rosa Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Barrack and Virginia (Gunnell) Hall, born 1850, died 22 September 1939, married 1869 Reginald Baldwin (1835-1891). Mr. Baldwin was a graduate of Dickinson College, a prominent member of the Baltimore Bar and at one time attorney for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. Their children were:

Reginald Woodward Baldwin,
Morgan Hall Baldwin,
Springfield Baldwin,
Rosa Baldwin,
Henry Wilson Baldwin, 1878-1935,
Severn Baldwin, 1885-1919, died unmarried.

Reginald W. Baldwin, son of Reginald and Rosa (Hall) Baldwin, died 2 January 1939. Mr. Baldwin was a well known attorney of Baltimore, a member of the firm of Duvall and Baldwin. At the time of

his death he was president of the Marion Manufacturing Company of Marion, North Carolina. He married Augusta Hopkins, daughter of Seth Hopkins. Their children were:

Reginald W. Baldwin III, who married Ann Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Turner Williams,
Ludlow H. Baldwin, who married Anne Gordon Boyce.

Morgan Hall Baldwin, son of Reginald and Rosa (Hall) Baldwin, born 1871, died 1940, married 1901 Olive Hill of Columbia, South Carolina. Their children were:

Morgan Hall Baldwin Jr.,
Mary Hamilton Baldwin, who married William P. Hall and has two sons:
William P. Hall Jr.,
Robert Hall.

Springfield Baldwin, son of Reginald and Rosa (Hall) Baldwin, was a civil engineer, a graduate of Lehigh University. He married in 1910 Mabel Raney of Chicago, Illinois. Their children were:

Rosa Hall Baldwin,
Springfield Baldwin II .

Rosa Hall Baldwin, daughter of Reginald and Rosa (Hall) Baldwin, was a graduate of Goucher College. She taught music in the Baltimore High Schools.

Henry Wilson Baldwin, son of Reginald and Rosa (Hall) Baldwin, married Maude Quirk.

Baruch Crittenden Hall, son of Baruch and Virginia (Gunnell) Hall, born March 1862, married Emma Daingerfield Tennant, daughter of Rev. Mr. Tennant of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Lola Anna Hall, daughter of Baruch and Virginia (Gunnell) Hall, born 1864, married October 1894, Austin Stoneburner.

Martha Thomas Hall, daughter of Thomas and Ann D. (Anderson) Hall was the faithful maiden aunt, "Aunt Pat," beloved of all the family, who died 15 December 1888 "in her 61st year."

ROBERT ANDERSON

Robert Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, was born 16 November 1763 and died in Frederick County, Maryland, 5 March 1823. After the Revolutionary War he left Anne Arundel County and settled near Ijamsville in Frederick County where he married 12 March (or May) 1796 Mary Priscilla Brashears, daughter of Rezin and Catherine (Shipley) Brashears, probably related to Cary Brashears, the wife of his brother William Clark Anderson. Their children were:

Zepheniah "my oldest son",
Catherine "my oldest daughter",
Jephemiel, who died unmarried,
Aden,
Robert,
Mary Priscilla,
Richard,
Talbot Brashears "my youngest son".

See Will of Mary (Brashears) Anderson filed in Frederick County, Maryland, in Liber H.S. No. 3, folio 107.

Catherine Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary (Brashears) Anderson, married 27/29 January 1828 Philemon Murphy.

Aden Anderson, son of Robert and Mary (Brashears) Anderson, married 3 January 1827 Anna H. Wilcoxen.

Robert Anderson, son of Robert and Mary (Brashears) Anderson, married 1 December 1827 in Frederick County, Maryland, Mary Ann Hilbriss. Their children were:

Jerome Anderson,
William Anderson,
Cecelia Anderson,
Georgeanna Anderson,
Fannie Anderson,
Thomas Anderson,
Mary Ellen Anderson,
Annie Anderson.

Jerome Anderson, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss)

Anderson, married 24 December 1864 Fannie Bopst. Their children were:

Edward Anderson,
Harry Anderson,
two daughters.

William Anderson (Billie), son of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, went to Texas.

Cecelia Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, married 22 September 1855-6 Ephraim Hendrickson. Their children were:

Robert Hendrickson, unmarried,
William Hendrickson, married Fannie Davis,
Otis Hendrickson, married Pearl Watkins,
Edward Hendrickson, went West,
Nannie Hendrickson, married Edgar Hughes,
Bettie Hendrickson, married Dr. Norton,
Ida Hendrickson, unmarried.

Georgeanna Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, married George Kolenburg. Their children were:

Augustus Kolenburg, who married Miss Murphy,
Laura Kolenburg, who married Robert Lee.

Thomas Anderson, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, married 24 December 1864 Emma Bopst. This was a double wedding of two brothers and two sisters. Thomas Anderson was in Cole's Cavalry, U.S.A., and was a dispatch bearer for General Sherman. He served in the battles of Gettysburg and Antietam and was wounded in the battle of the Monocacy. His children were:

Albert Anderson, married Jennie Hays,
William Anderson,
Edward Anderson,
John Anderson,
Harry Anderson,
Frank Anderson,
Bion Anderson, married Miss Bussard, no children,
Arthur Anderson,
Sophia Anderson,
Claude Anderson, died an infant,
Vernon Anderson,
Nora Anderson.

Frank Anderson, son of Thomas and Emma (Bopst) Anderson, married and lives in Ohio. His children are:

Leo Anderson,
Leona Anderson,
Algernon Anderson.

Arthur Mayfield Anderson and Sophie Anderson, children of Thomas and Emma (Bopst) Anderson, were twins. Arthur Anderson is unmarried. Sophie Anderson married Walter Davis and their children were:

Elizabeth Davis, who married Bill Lambert,
Mable Davis, married Al Keyser and has three children,
Helen Davis,
Joyce Davis,
Annabel Davis, who married Davis.

Vernon Anderson, son of Thomas and Emma (Bopst) Anderson, was in the 313th Regiment of the 79th Division, A.E.F. He died about 1936-7. He had married Mary Alexander and their children were:

Luther Anderson,
Arthur Anderson,
Sterling Anderson.

Nora Anderson, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Bopst) Anderson, married (1) Edward Cecil and (2) Philip Sterling. Her children by her first husband were:

Arthur Edward Cecil,
Samarian Cecil,
Frances Cecil,
Bion Cecil,
Katherine Cecil.

Samarian Cecil, daughter of Edward and Nora (Anderson) Cecil, married (1) Oscar Banger and (2) Clifford Stilley. Her children by her first husband were:

Oscar Banger Jr.,
Leonard Banger,
Austin Banger,
Shirley Banger.

Frances Cecil, daughter of Edward and Nora (Anderson) Cecil, married Edward Nasser and had one son:

Arthur Nasser.

Mary Ellen Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, married 27 February 1850 Peter Roelke who came from Germany when he was twelve years old. Their children were:

Annie Roelke,
Emma Roelke,
Minnie Roelke,
Laura Roelke,
John Roelke,
David Henry Roelke,
Lloyd Roelke,
Lawrence Roelke.

Annie Roelke, daughter of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married Mr. Shawbacker and had children:

Jacob Shawbacker,
Mamie Shawbacker,
Jessie Shawbacker,
Bessie Shawbacker.

Emma Roelke, daughter of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married Mr. Shawbacker, the widower of her sister, Annie, and had one son:

George Shawbacker, now dead.

Minnie Roelke, daughter of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married George Edgar Hightman and had children:

George Lewis Hightman,
Maude Irene Hightman.

George Lewis Hightman, son of George and Minnie (Roelke) Hightman, married Martha Manzella Bingham and had children:

George Lewis Hightman,
Abner Bingham Hightman.

Maude Irene Hightman, daughter of George and Minnie (Roelke)

Hightman, married George Edward Cannon.

Laura Roelke, daughter of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married DeWitt Clinton Dixon and had children:

William Edward Dixon,
Howard Eugene Dixon.

William Edward Dixon, son of D.C. and Laura (Roelke) Dixon, married Margaret Cleveland Eagle.

Howard Eugene Dixon, son of D.C. and Laura (Roelke) Dixon, married Eva Kate Castle and had children:

DeWitt Clinton Dixon,
George Carlton Dixon.

John Roelke, son of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married and had children:

Charlie Roelke,
John Roelke,
Ollie Roelke.

David Henry Roelke, son of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married Alice Renn and had children:

Ruth Roelke,
David Roelke,
Maude Roelke,
Nina Roelke,
Alice Roelke.

Ruth Roelke, daughter of David Henry and Alice (Renn) Roelke, married Edgar Y. Shafer and had a daughter:

Evelyn Shafer.

David Roelke, son of David and Alice (Renn) Roelke, married and had children:

Martha Roelke, deceased,
Nina Roelke,
Lillian Roelke, who married Mr. Harwood,
Helen Roelke,
David Roelke,
John Roelke,

Mary Roelke,
William Roelke,
Albert Roelke,
Robert Roelke,
Oliver Roelke,
Warren Roelke.

Maude Roelke, daughter of David Henry and Alice (Renn) Roelke, married William E. Derr and had children:

Dorothy Derr,
Richard Derr,
Ruth Derr, who married Charles T. King,
David Derr,
Francis Derr.

Dorothy Derr, daughter of William E. and Maude (Roelke) Derr, married Emory Earl Remsberg of Buckeystown, Maryland, and had children:

Dorothy Remsberg,
Kathleen Remsberg,
Emory Earl Remsberg Jr.,
William Derr Remsberg,
Robert Thomas Remsberg,
Rachel Lucile Remsberg.

Nina Roelke, daughter of David Henry and Alice (Renn) Roelke, married William A. Leister and had children:

Alice Leister, a nurse,
Edith Leister,
Glenice Leister.

Alice Roelke, daughter of David Henry and Alice (Renn) Roelke, married Rev. William W. Doty and had one daughter:

Louise Doty.

Lloyd Roelke, son of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married Helen Dorsey and had children:

Lloyd Roelke,
Milburn Roelke,
Annie Roelke, married Ernest Doub,
Ollie Roelke, married Earl Ahalt,
Elizabeth Roelke,
Helen Roelke, married C. Elgin Hemp,

Laura Roelke, married Ralph Hicks,
Margaret Roelke.

Lloyd Roelke, son of Lloyd and Helen (Dorsey) Roelke, married Katie Eagle and had children:

Jeanette Roelke,
Margaret Roelke,
Lloyd Roelke.

Elizabeth Roelke, daughter of Lloyd and Helen (Dorsey) Roelke, married Louis Darner and had children:

Louise Darner,
Helen Darner,
Madora Darner,
Edna Darner,
Earl Darner.

Margaret Roelke, daughter of Lloyd and Helen (Dorsey) Roelke, married Roy Schroder and had children:

Francis Schroder,
Anna Schroder,
Peggy Schroder.

Doris Hemp, daughter of C. Elgin and Helen (Roelke) Hemp, married Francis Gaither, son of Francis and Ruth (Gittinger) Gaither, of Frederick City, Maryland.

Lawrence Roelke, born 12 March 1875, died 30 March 1941, son of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke, married 21 December 1898 Mary Thomas, born 18 December 1876, a descendant of the Gabriel Thomas, Remsberg and Brunner families of Frederick County, Maryland. Their children were:

Emma Roelke,
Julia Roelke,
Susan A. Roelke,
John Thomas Roelke,
Anna Kate Roelke,

Emma Roelke, born 3 January 1900, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke, married 30 December 1925 George Knock. They live

in Syracuse, New York, and have one child:

Ada Ellen Knock, born 25 August 1928.

Julia Roelke, born 25 February 1901, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke, married 24 March 1927 Gordon Cade and had one son, George Henry Cade, born 18 December 1937. Julia Roelke is a registered nurse.

Susan A. Roelke, born 21 July 1903, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke, married 5 July 1924 Roger G. Plummer, son of Edwin R. and Elizabeth(Johnson) Plummer. They live in Adamstown, Maryland, and have one daughter:

Mary Elizabeth Plummer, born 20 September 1926.

John Thomas Roelke, born 23 December 1905, son of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke, married 12 July 1927 Gladys Nelson and has one daughter:

Doris Eilene Roelke.

Anna Kate Roelke, born 11 November 1909, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke, married 16 June 1934 Raymond Taschenberger of Cumberland, Maryland, and has one child:

Ray Lawrence Taschenberger, born 2 November 1938.

Annie Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hilbriss) Anderson, married William Taylor.

Mary Priscilla Anderson, daughter of Robert and Mary(Brashears) Anderson, born 30 May 1812, died 1892, married 21 May 1832 Bartholomew Garrott, a farmer, of Knoxville, Frederick County, Maryland. She was born on a farm near Ijamsville, Frederick County, Maryland, now owned by Capt. Saunders. Their children were:

Jared Rice Garrott, born 21 October 1834,
Sarah Erasmus Garrott, born 1836,

Mary Elizabeth Gray Garrott, born 19 June 1838,
Barton VanBuren Garrott, born 1 January 1840,
Ellen Catherine Garrott, born 24 February 1842,
Allen Franklin Garrott, born 1844, died 30 May 1923,
Robert Garrott, died unmarried (about fourteen years old),
Susan Matilda Garrott, born 1846, died unmarried,
Anne Virginia Garrott, born 1848, died unmarried 1933,
Jessie Talbot Garrott, born 1850, died unmarried,
Aden Anderson Garrott, born 15 February 1851,
Emma Rosalie Garrott, born 1853, died unmarried,
Laura Jane Garrott, born 1855,
Hannah Frances Garrott, born 1857, died September 1933.

Jared Rice Garrott, son of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 1 October 1834, died 8 August 1913, married 3 November 1859, Jane Hood Anderson, daughter of Richard and Susan (Riggs) Anderson, who died 5 June 1907. Their children were:

Lee Garrott, died March 1911, married 1 March 1890 Minnie Moore
Bartie Garrott, died 11 January 1892,
Harry Garrott, born 1866, married 8 August 1892 Grace Miller, born 1871, a graduate of Hood College. They live in Washington, D.C.
Nellie Garrott, born 1867, died 1 April 1942.

Sarah Erasamus Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 1836, died 10 August 1914, married 23 November 1858 Robert Carlisle, born 31 May 1832, died 2 May 1868. Their children were:

Charles Carlisle,
Laura Carlisle, born 14 June 1864, died in Hagerstown, Md.,
Robert Carlisle, married Annie Swinger, lives in Hagerstown, Md.,
Carrie Carlisle.

Carrie Carlisle, daughter of Sarah(Garrott)and Robert Carlisle, born 4 August 1860, married 23 November 1882 William St.John. Their children were:

May St.John, born 26 October 1883,
Ransom St.John, born 18 June 1885, married Grace Norden.

Mary Elizabeth Gray Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 19 June 1838, married 27 May 1861 James

Robert Anderson, son of Talbot and Sarah Ann (Riggs) Anderson. Mr. Robert Anderson was a teacher in Frederick City, Maryland, for a great many years. Their children were:

Bettie Lee Anderson,
Jessie Talbot Anderson, died 1942.

Barton VanBuren Garrott, son of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 1 January 1840, died 19 March 1916, married 10 November 1870 Lydia Atkinson, born 29 March 1848, a niece of Cornelia Moore and a sister of Mrs. George Duke. They resided in Knoxville, Maryland. Their children were:

George Barton Garrott,
Cora Miller Garrott, born 30 August 1874,
Emily Atkinson Garrott, born 10 Nov. 1876, died Oct. 1938,
Mabel Brent Garrott,
Fannie Florence Garrott, born Aug. 1872, died 24 May 1873,
Daisy May Garrott and
Mary Grace Garrott, twins, born 22 February 1879. One of them died 27 September 1879.

George Barton Garrott, son of Barton and Lydia (Atkinson) Garrott, born 11 August 1871, married 30 March 1904 Kate Ruch, born December 1879. Their children were:

George Garrott, with Pan-American Airways,
Jacob Garrott,
Martin Garrott, member of the National Press Club,
William Garrott,
Virginia Garrott.

Mabel Brent Garrott, daughter of Barton and Lydia (Atkinson) Garrott, born 3 March 1884, married 3 July 1923 Harry Pearl, born August 1882.

Ellen Catherine Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 24 February 1842, died 10 April 1920, married 8 July 1869 Samuel Anderson, born 29 April 1826, died 6 August 1891, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, whose first wife was

Margaret Ann Beard. They lived in Rutland, Maryland. Their children were:

Blanche Anderson, born 23 August 1870,
Claudia Anderson, born 23 May 1875, died 2 March 1934, unmarrie

Allen Franklin Garrott, son of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 9 February 1844, married 9 December 1880 Virginia Henkel, born 17 April 1848, died 30 May 1923. Their children were:

Mary Baker Garrott, born 7 November 1881,
Frank Garrott, born 9 December 1883, married 1916 Suzanne Robert and lives in Dallas, Texas,
Matt Garrott, born 22 February 1887, married 1907 Elsie Ronemous, born 1891.

Aden Anderson Garrott, son of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 15 February 1851, died 25 August 1916, married 1883 Virginia Ahalt, died 31 August 1925. They had one daughter, Julia, who married N. Conway and lives in Brunswick, Md.

Laura Jane Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 1855, died 25 July 1933, married Richard Coale Sappington M.D. of Liberty, Frederick County, Maryland. Their children were:

Catherine Madge Sappington, married Gilmor Sappington:
Richard Coale Sappington,
Mary Elizabeth Sappington,
Edna Sappington, R.N.,
Ridgely Coale Sappington, died,
Herbert (died) and
Helen Sappington, twins,
Anne Sappington,
Nellie Sappington.

Anne Sappington, daughter of Richard Coale and Laura (Garrott) Sappington, married Kenton Gleason and lives in Towson, Maryland. Their children are:

Kenton Gleason,
Charles Sappington Gleason,
Mary Gleason.

Hannah Frances Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott, born 1857, died September 1933, married Julian Downing of Newport News, Virginia.

Richard Anderson, son of Robert and Mary Priscilla (Brashears) Anderson, married 28 February 1824 Susan Riggs, daughter of James Riggs. He married (2) 12 January 1841 Elizabeth Riggs, her sister. Richard Anderson was a Captain in the United States Army. His children were:

George Emory Anderson,
Mary Anderson, who married William Williams of Martinsburg, West Virginia,
Jane Anderson, married Rice Garrott, her first cousin,
Ann Jemima Anderson, who married 10 May 1856 James Hood of Doubs, Maryland,
James Brashears Anderson, of Westernport, Maryland, a railroad superintendent, who married Susan Gregory,
Andrew Jackson Anderson, a lawyer, who married Virginia Heywood Alves,
Richard Anderson, who married Miss Shaw.

George Emory Anderson, son of Richard and Susan (Riggs) Anderson, born 1830, died November 1905, married Maria Curl of Hampshire County, Virginia, who died in 1921. He was an engineer on the B.&O. Railroad. Their children were:

Mary Anna Anderson, died 1919, married George Lackey of Indianapolis, Indiana, and had no children,
William Harrison Anderson, died 1917, married Lucy Davis, grandniece of Jefferson Davis. Mr. Anderson was superintendent of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad, Paris, Kentucky,
James Robert Anderson, who married Mary E. Jones,
Ida M. Anderson, of Parkersburg, West Virginia,
James Anderson,
Edward Perry Anderson, died 1921, unmarried,
Harry Anderson, died in infancy,
Charles Lee Anderson, died 1886,
Roberta Anderson.

James Robert Anderson, son of George Emory and Maria (Curl) Anderson, married Mary E. Jones and had one daughter:

Bess J. Anderson, married Emerson Laceyfit, Superintendent

of Schools of Berkeley County, West Virginia. Bess J. Anderson was at one time President of the State Educational Association of West Virginia.

Roberta Anderson, daughter of George Emory and Maria (Curl) Anderson, married Harry Clink and resides in Fremont, Ohio. Her children are:

May Anderson Clink, married Edgar Roper of London, England, superintendent of manual arts, Lansing, Michigan. They have one daughter:

Dorothy Roper,
Geraldine Virginia Clink, married W.F.Comeer,
Frederick Fairfax Clink.

Ann Jemima Anderson, daughter of Richard and Susan (Riggs) Anderson, married 10 May 1856 James D. Hood, a cooper, and lived in Doubs, Maryland. Their children were:

Kate Hood, married Mr. Blessing,
Anna Hood, married Mr. Carey,
Julia Hood,
Eva Hood, R.N., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,
Alexander Hood,
Myrtle Hood,
Addie Hood, married Yates.

Talbot Brashears Anderson, son of Robert and Mary P. (Brashears) Anderson, married 1 February 1836 Sarah Ann Riggs, daughter of James Riggs. Their children were:

George William Anderson,
Edward Howard Anderson,
James Robert Anderson.

James Robert Anderson, son of Talbot and Sarah (Riggs) Anderson, married 27 May 1861, Mary Elizabeth Gray Garrott, his first cousin. Their children were:

Bettie Lee Anderson,
Jessie Talbot Anderson.

ABSOLOM ANDERSON

Absolom Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, born 25 April 1765, died 4 July 1829. He married 6 June 1794 Ann Burrell who died soon after their marriage. He was very much in love with his young wife and grieved for her till the time of his death.

The Will of Absolom Anderson is as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I, Absolom Anderson of Anne Arundel County in the province of Maryland being in perfect health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence; I do therefore make this my last will and testament in maner and form following. That is to say. First and principally. I commit my sole into the hands of Almighty God: and my body to be decently buried at the descretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows:-

It is my Will and desire that all my estate both real and personal be equally devided between my Brothers and Sisters children as I will hereafter direct except one black woman Philis I wish to go with who she pleases. One black man called Adderson who is to pay Philis fifteen dollars a year for her maintenance during her life and then the above Adderson to be free. It is my will and desire that my Executor will see to the receiving the above mentioned sum of fifteen dollars from the above named Addersons wagers and have it appropriated to the use of the said Philis for as maney years as she may live.

It is my will and desire that the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and equally devided between my brothers and sisters children, that is to say the heirs of my brother Robert Anderson, James Anderson, Thomas Anderson, Samuel Anderson, Elizabeth Bealmear, Joshua Anderson and Ann D. Hall, or as many as they may have at the time of my death.

And lastly I do hereafter constitute and appoint my brother in law Francis Bealmear to be sole Executor of this my last will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twelth day of December Anno Dominii eighteen hundred and twenty eight. Signed: Absolom Anderson.

This Will was witnessed by Edward E. Anderson, Leonard Mallonee and Brice Malonee, and was probated in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 14 July 1829, in Liber

William Thomas Anderson was a small boy when "old Uncle Ab" died and he told his children that a grave was prepared in the old family lot. When the funeral was over and the body was to be interred

the grave had filled with water so a new grave was prepared on the side of the hill. The earth there was so hard that someone remarked that anyone placed in that earth would be there on judgment day. Absolom Anderson's grave could not be located but other bodies removed from this lot after being there for more than fifty years were found almost intact.

The Executor of Absolom Anderson's Will filed a Petition in the Chancery Court and Answers were filed by and for Richard, Aden, Robert, Catherine and Mary P. Anderson, of full age, and Talbot Anderson, an infant (under twenty one years) children of Robert Anderson of Frederick County, Maryland; Absolom, Richard, Sarah Ann, Elizabeth, William T., Mary Jane and Samuel Anderson, children of Samuel Anderson; James, Thomas and Absolom Bealmear, Ann Brewer and Richard Isaacs and Eliza, his wife, children of Elizabeth Bealmear; William and Absolom, of full age, Elizabeth, Henrietta, Robert, Joshua, John, Maria, Thomas and Miranda, children of Joshua Anderson, Jacob and Absolom Hall, of full age, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary Jane, Isaac and Baruch Hall and Martha Thomas Hall, infants, children of Ann D. Hall, (and by Ann D. Hall); Lydia, Eliza and Susan, children of James Anderson; and Isaac, son of Thomas Anderson, all of which can be found in Chancery Papers No. 143,788. Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland.

RICHARD ANDERSON

Richard Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, born 26 February 1768, was living at the time his father's Will was made, 1772. His name was not mentioned in the Will of his brother Absolom Anderson but this does not suggest that Richard Anderson was dead for neither the name of William Clark Anderson nor of any his descendants were mentioned.

JAMES ANDERSON

James Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, born 2 February 1770, died 30 April 1830. He married 20 January 1795 Sarah Contee, daughter of Thomas Contee. Their children were:

Elizabeth Anderson,
Lydia Anderson, married 22 December 1835 Zadock Duvall,
Susan Anderson, married 11 July 1839 John H. Jacobs
and left no children.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of James and Sarah (Contee) Anderson, married 25 December 1838 (License) Isaac Chaney. Their children were:

Columbus Chaney,
John R. Chaney,
Alfred R. Chaney,
Taylor Chaney,
Rebecca Chaney,
Samuel Chaney,
Horace A. Chaney,
James Chaney, who died young,
Alverta Chaney, who died young.

Columbus Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Eliza Anderson) Chaney, married Miranda Conaway, and had children:

Laura Chaney,
James Chaney,
Wesley Chaney, all of whom died unmarried.

John R. Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, born 23 March 1842, died 2 September 1932, married Kate Lloyd and had one son:

William Chaney.

William Chaney, son of John R. and Kate (Lloyd) Chaney, had children:

Edna Chaney,
Richard Chaney,
Kate Chaney,
Ellice Chaney,
Maxine Chaney,
Frank Chaney.

Alfred R. Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, born 19 July 1847, died 25 May 1935, married 11 February 1874 Amelia Brown, born 14 February 1856, died 2 January 1902, daughter of John and Charlotte (King) Brown. He married (2) Lillie Floyd. His children were:

Annie C. Chaney, married William E. Thornton, no children,
Daisy M. Chaney,
Emma V. Chaney,
Benjamin F. Chaney,
Eliza Chaney, baptized Aug. 1884, died unmarried,
Zilla Chaney, died unmarried,
Mary A. Chaney,
Alan A. Chaney,
Raymond B. Chaney,
Beulah Chaney,
Edward Lee Chaney, died 19 January 1946,
Ethel Chaney,
George Chaney.

Emma V. Chaney, daughter of Alfred and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, married Benjamin Stockett, and had children:

Helen Amelia Stockett, baptized 6 June 1914,
John Alfred Stockett, baptized 28 March 1923,
Olive Ernestine Stockett, baptized 29 November 1917,
Elizabeth Stockett,
Virginia Stockett,
Calvin Stockett,
Marvin Stockett.

Daisy M. Chaney, daughter of Alfred and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, died 23 September 1944. She married H. Clinton Carr. Their children were:

Kate Carr, married Earl Griffith,
Eva Carr, married Benjamin Carr,
Theodore A. Carr, died unmarried,
Raymond Carr,
Mildred Carr, married Lester Phy,
Oliver Carr, died unmarried.

Benjamin F. Chaney, son of Alfred and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, married Lula Miles. Their children are:

Mary C. Chaney, married Zack Turner,
Elwood Chaney, baptized 14 July 1911, married Iris Durham,
Rose Lurene Chaney, baptized 14 July 1911,
married Howard Truitt,
Nicholas Brown Chaney, baptized 13 February 1916,
married Ruth Ensor,
B. Franklin Chaney, baptized 13 February 1916,
married Louise Boschert,
John A. Chaney, married Edna Knoble.

Mary A. Chaney, daughter of Alfred and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, married 7 February 1912 Harry C. Wigley. Their children are:

Anna C. Wigley, baptized 6 June 1914,
Henry C. Wigley Jr., married Dorothy Hayes,
Mary Alice Wigley,
Virginia Wigley,
Jeanette Wigley.

Anna C. Wigley, daughter of Harry and Mary (Chaney) Wigley, married Martin J. Hanna and has three children:

Martin J. Hanna Jr.,
Anna Charlotte Hanna,
Robert Hanna.

Mary Alice Wigley, daughter of Harry and Mary (Chaney) Wigley, married Abram Gottwals and has two children:

Harry Gottwals,
George Gottwals.

Jeanette Wigley, daughter of Harry and Mary (Chaney) Wigley, married Lt. Tom F. Thomas of Missouri.

Alan A. Chaney, son of Alfred and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, married Minnie Mae Phillips and has children:

James Allan Chaney, born 8 April 1920,
Frances May Chaney, born 7 September 1921,
Hilda Laura Chaney, born 10 May 1923,
Phyllis June Chaney, born 24 November 1924,
Ruth Eleanor Chaney, born 4 October 1926,
Alfred Ringold Chaney, born 6 August 1928,
Harold Philip Chaney, born 11 November 1929.

Raymond Chaney, baptized 21 February 1892, son of Alfred R. and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, married Grace Stockett and had children:

Raymond Chaney,
Marjorie Chaney,
Janice Chaney,
Lawrence Chaney,
Merle Chaney,
Lester Chaney,
Olivia Chaney.

Ethel Beulah Chaney, daughter of Alfred R. and Amelia (Brown) Chaney, born 2 September 1894, died 25 February 1933, married 29 November 1917 Alfred Neal, born 23 November 1881 of Harrington, Delaware, and had children:

Mary Margaret Neal, born 3 June 1918,
Dorothy Neal, born 3 December 1919,
Gladys Neal, born 28 February 1921,
Alfred Neal Jr., born 21 February 1927.

Dorothy Neal, daughter of Alfred and Ethel (Chaney) Neal, married Edmund Hunt 3 December 1941 and had one son:

Edmund Russell Hunt Jr., born 8 February 1943.

Ethel Chaney, daughter of Alfred R. and Lillie Chaney, born 18 January 1911, died 27 May 1939, married Anthony Walch and had children:

Joseph C. Walch, born 5 November 1931,
Anthony Walch Jr., born 7 December 1932,
Carl L. Walch, born 12 February 1934.

Taylor Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, married Fannie Beall and had children:

Alice Chaney, married Godfrey,
Evan Chaney,
Frank Chaney.

Samuel Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, married Emma Lanham and had children:

Adela Chaney,
Samuel Chaney,
John Chaney,
Howard Chaney,
Etta Chaney,

James Chaney,
Lawrence Chaney,
Bessie Chaney,
Dora Chaney.

Rebecca Chaney, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, married William King and had children:

Alice King, married Joseph Stevens,
Martha King,
Betty King, married Charles Hobbs.

Horace A. Chaney, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Anderson) Chaney, married Eugenia Cadle and had children:

Milton Chaney,
James Chaney,
Carrie Chaney,
Maggie Chaney,
Asbury Chaney,
Maude Chaney,
Harry Chaney,
Elizabeth Chaney.

Lydia Anderson, daughter of James and Sarah (Contee) Anderson, married 22 December 1835 (License) Zadock Duvall. Their children were:

George Duvall,
Richard Duvall,
Zadock Duvall,
and there were two daughters.

THOMAS ANDERSON

Thomas Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, was born 16 September 1772. He married Sarah Cord, "sister of John Cord of Anne Arundel County". He left Anne Arundel County and made his home in Marriottsville, Maryland, where he is buried. They had one son:

Isaac Cord Anderson, who died unmarried. He was very wealthy for his time and the fame of his wealth has increased during the years until he is reputed to have been fabulouly wealthy.

SAMUEL ANDERSON

Samuel Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, was born 12 March 1775 and died Thursday 10 April 1851. On 29 March 1812 he married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William and Sarah (Bealmear) Anderson, who was born 25 March 1784 and died 8 August 1859. They were buried in the family lot on the farm but their bodies were removed to the Methodist Cemetery at Patuxent about forty years ago. When they were married Samuel and Elizabeth Anderson went to live on the plantation "Lugg Ox" near the Fork Bridge. This plantation was owned by Thomas Warfield, the husband of Elizabeth Anderson's aunt, Sarah(Anderson) Warfield. In 1835 they purchased part of "Providence" from the estate of Absolom Anderson Jr. and removed to the old house on the hill. Samuel Anderson was a cabinet maker and one piece of his work is now in the possession of Mrs. Temple of Boston, Massachusetts. He was also something of a botanist and had a wide knowledge of all the plant life in this section.

On 9 March 1846 Samuel and Elizabeth Anderson gave a lot of ground to Caleb White, William Gardner, John Gardner, Eli Gaither and Isaiah Waters, Trustees, for a church and a building was erected on a corner of "Providence", near Finger Board Hill. According to the original contract the building was thirty by twenty-two feet and had a ten foot gallery. It was completed with pulpit and with benches every three feet, for the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars. "Old Providence" Methodist Church was used for public worship until 1880. It replaced the octagonal log meeting house near Griffith's Mill where Francis Asbury had preached.

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson were:

Richard Anderson, born 6 March 1814,
Absolom Anderson, born 4 March 1816,
Sarah Ann Anderson, born 28 October 1817,
Elizabeth Anderson, born 2 September 1819,
William Thomas Anderson, born 5 August 1821,
Mary Jane Anderson, born 2 September 1824,
Samuel Anderson, born 29 April 1826.

Richard Anderson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, was born 6 March 1814 and died very suddenly 21 September 1870 from the dread scourge of diphtheria which also took the life of his young daughter Matilda and of the baby son Richard. Mr. Anderson weighed 360 pounds but was very strong and very active, riding horseback a great deal and supervising his farm as long as he lived. One of his favorite exhibitions of strength was to lift a filled sack of wheat in each hand and set them on a wagon. On 20 February 1838 he married Sophia Hall Woodward, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Mullikin) Woodward, who was born 25 November 1815 and died 19 January 1881. Richard and Sophia Anderson and several of their children are buried in the cemetery of St. Stephen's Church near Millersville, Maryland. The older girls in their family were taught by Miss Rachel Hopkins, a devoted Quakeress, a cousin of the Johns Hopkins family. Many of her letters are still in the possession of the family. She was a talented letter writer and a gifted writer of religious poetry. Richard Anderson's children were:

Margaret Elizabeth Anderson, born 26 December 1838,
Mary Catherine Anderson, born 22 Dec. 1839, died 21 Oct. 1841,
Maria Matilda Anderson, born 2 August 1841, died unmarried,
Catherine Anderson, born 28 January 1843,
Mary Anderson, born 23 March 1845,
Richarda Sophia Anderson, born 7 April 1847,
Ann Eliza Anderson, born 29 January 1849,
Samuel Nicholas Anderson, born 2 November 1850,
Martha Lavinia Anderson, born 17 February 1854,
Ella Anderson, born 13 September 1856,
William Anderson, born 10 April 1858,
Richard Anderson Jr., born 4 March 1862, died infant.

Margaret Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, was born 26 December 1838 and died 3 January 1909. She married 16 June 1864 Henry Woodward, born 17 October 1835, son of Rignal and Elizabeth (Hardesty) Woodward. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Edwards. Mr. Woodward was a farmer. He served several terms as Judge of the Orphans Court for Anne Arundel County. Mr. and Mrs. Woodward are buried at the Baldwin Memorial Church Cemetery at Millersville, Maryland. Their children were:

Alice E. Woodward, born 20 April 1865,
Rosalie H. Woodward, born 30 Aug. 1866, died 11 Jan. 1901, unmarried,
Matilda A. Woodward, born 16 February 1868,
Margaret Helen Woodward, born 3 July 1871,
Olive E. Woodward, born 12 October 1874, died 27 April 1895, unmarried,
Henry L. Woodward, born 15 August 1878.

Alice E. Woodward, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Anderson) Woodward, born 20 April 1865, married 26 December 1893, Ira B. Downs, of Baltimore City, a commission merchant. Their children were:

Ira Downs, born 3 November 1894, married 12 October 1917 Emma von Hartung,
Mark Downs, born 27 July 1906.

Matilda A. Woodward, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Anderson) Woodward, born 16 February 1868, married 16 June 1890 Jerome Childs. Their children were:

Middleton Childs, born 2 May 1892,
Woodward Childs, born 27 June 1897.

Middleton Childs, son of Jerome and Matilda (Woodward) Childs, was an optometrist. He married Dorothy Ford, of Baltimore City, and left children:

Richard Childs, U.S.Army, 1943,
Iris Childs, married 2 April 1943 Raymond Bell Case.

Woodward Childs, son of Jerome and Matilda (Woodward) Childs,

married Althea Collison of Baltimore, Maryland, and resides in Germantown, Pennsylvania. Their son is:

Woodward Childs Jr., U.S.Army, 1943,

Margaret Helen Woodward, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Anderson) Woodward, born 3 July 1871, married Carleton W. Sisson of Montrose, Virginia, born 25 April 1894. Their children were:

Eleanor Sisson, born 20 April 1896,
Carleton Sisson Jr., born 8 November 1898.

Eleanor Sisson, daughter of Carleton W. and Helen (Woodward) Sisson, married Irving G. Coggins, Director of Physical Education in the Central High School, Washington, D.C. Their daughter is:

Margaret Eleanor Coggins, married William T. Weaver, U.S.N.

Henry Woodward Jr., son of Henry and Margaret (Anderson) Woodward, born 15 August 1878, died 27 October 1933. He married 28 December 1905 Gott C. Barber, daughter of George and Isabella (Collinson) Barber. Their children were:

Isabella Woodward, born 4 March 1907, married 3 October 1931 Nathan W. Childs Jr., and has children:
Nathan W. Childs, born 23 March 1933,
Margaret Isabella Childs, born 1 July 1934,
Henry Woodward III, born 3 January 1909, married in New York City Loraine Langton O'Donohue and has children:
Henry Woodward, born 12 May 1936,
Mildred Ann Woodward,
James Rignal Woodward, born November 1946,
Margaret Woodward, born 16 October 1910, married 20 April 1940 Lt. Chester Gaver Bowers and has:
Polly Gaver Bowers,
George Woodward Bowers,
Pauline Woodward, born 28 April 1912, married 19 May 1941 Max Schaul,
Alice Woodward, born 25 November 1914, died Nov. 1920,
Helen Matilda Woodward, born 3 May 1916, married 14 September 1940 Frank Brewster Lovell and has:
Ann Brewster Lovell.

Catherine Anderson, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, was born 28 January 1843. She married 13 February 1868

Thomas Grafton Plummer of Adamstown, Maryland, his second wife. Mr. and Mrs. Plummer are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland. Their children were:

Mary Elizabeth Plummer,
Edwin R. Plummer.

Mary Elizabeth Plummer, daughter of Thomas Grafton and Catherine (Anderson) Plummer, born 17 November 1868, married 19 November 1896 William Hersperger of Frederick County, Maryland. Their children were:

Lillian Hersperger,
W. Grafton Hersperger.

Lillian Hersperger, daughter of William and Mary (Plummer) Hersperger, married Dr. Grant Eben Ward of Mansfield, Ohio, who affiliated with the faculty of the Hopkins in 1927 and began teaching in the University of Maryland Medical School in 1927. He in on the staff of eight hospitals and has been awarded the silver medal for electro-surgery by the American Congress of Physical Therapy. Dr. Ward was associated with Dr. Howard Kelly in his cancer researches and collaborated with him in a volume on "Electro-Surgery". The children of Dr. and Mrs. Ward are:

Mary Grace Ward, A.B. Wellesley College 1946, married April 1946 Lt. (jg) George Storey Wheaton of Minneapolis, Minnesota,
Margaret Ward.

William Grafton Hersperger, son of William and Mary (Plummer) Hersperger, is a prominent physician in Baltimore City. Dr. Hersperger is a graduate of Johns Hopkins University and Medical School. He married 7 October 1939 Virginia Rogers Fry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Homer Fry.

Edwin R. Plummer, son of Thomas Grafton and Catherine (Anderson) Plummer, died November 1934, married Elizabeth Johnson and their

children are:

Roger G. Plummer,
William E. Plummer.

Roger G. Plummer, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Johnson) Plummer, married Susie Roelke, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Thomas) Roelke and grand-daughter of Peter and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke. They have one daughter:

Mary Plummer.

William Plummer, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Johnson) Plummer, graduated from Johns Hopkins University as a radio engineer. He married 29 September 1933 Margaret Fairchild Torsch (A.B. Goucher College), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Torsch of Baltimore City. During the war Col. Plummer served in the U.S.Signal Corps as Assistant Chief, Communications Liaison Branch, and in Plans and Operations, Division Office of the Chief Signal Officer. He was awarded the Legion of Merit. "Col. Plummer displayed exceptional judgement, initiative, zeal and technical ability by the development of frequency allocation plans for the Army Air Forces Flying Schools". His children are:

William E. Plummer Jr.,
Edwin Fairchild Plummer.

Richarda Sophia Anderson, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 7 April 1847, died 4 December 1919, married 9 May 1867 Henry Clay Mullikin, son of Oscar and Martha (Poulton) Mullikin, died 5 October 1920. Their children were:

Mattie S. Mullikin, died 13 September 1928, unmarried,
Frank A. Mullikin,
Richard Oscar Mullikin,
Cora E. Mullikin,
Mary V. Mullikin,
H. Clay Mullikin Jr.,
Florence H. Mullikin.

Frank A. Mullikin, son of H. Clay and Richarda (Anderson) Mullikin, married 1899 Bettie S. Johnson, daughter of William and Mary (Slemmons) Johnson, of Salisbury, Maryland. Their children:

Mary S. Mullikin,
Benton S. Mullikin.

Benton Mullikin, son of Frank A. and Bettie (Johnson) Mullikin, graduated from Lehigh University and is an architect. He is married to Dorothy Evans of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Their children are:

Benton S. Mullikin Jr.,
Bettie Evans Mullikin.

Richard O. Mullikin, son of H. Clay and Richarda (Anderson) Mullikin, died 11 February 1947, married Essie M. Price, daughter of George and Eunice (Day) Price, of Hyattstown, Maryland. They had one daughter:

Mildred Mullikin, who married 28 November 1934 George Chapman of Danville, Goergia. They reside in Washington, D.C., and have one daughter:

Emily Mullikin Chapman.

Cora E. Mullikin, daughter of H. Clay and Richarda (Anderson) Mullikin, married 27 November 1899 George Francis White, son of George and Lucy (Turner) White. They lived in Washington, D.C., and had one son:

Clay Mullikin White, who is an accountant. He married Maude von Sickler, daughter of Ernest K. von Sickler.

H. Clay Mullikin Jr., son of H. Clay and Richarda (Anderson) Mullikin, married Margaret W. Beall, daughter of Lemon and Anna R. (Anderson) (Tucker) Beall.

Ann Eliza Anderson, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 29 January 1849, died 29 January 1926, married 16 May

1877 Robert L. Osborne, of Shepherdstown, West Virginia, born 17 October 1837, died 15 May 1912, (his second wife.) Mr. Osborne was in Fitzhugh Lee's Brigade, Gen. J.E.B.Stuart's Division, C.S.A., was captured in October 1864 and held prisoner at Point Lookout and at Ft. McHenry, Maryland. They had one son:

Richard L. Osborne, who married Susie Hendricks.

Samuel Nicholas Anderson, son of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 2 November 1850, died 2 July 1909, married 19 December 1900 Annie E. Jones, daughter of Gustavus and Elizabeth (Plummer) Jones of Brookville, Maryland. They had one daughter:

Evelyn Jones Anderson who married 12 January 1926 at Olney, Maryland, Ralph Vincent Driver. They reside in Washington.

Ella Anderson, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 13 September 1856, died 25 May 1914, married 14 December 1861 Edward Waters, son of John H. and Sarah (Burton) Waters. Their children were:

Lena E. Waters,
J. Irving Waters,
Charles E. Waters,
Ella Ruth Waters.

Lena E. Waters, daughter of Edward and Ella (Anderson) Waters, married 16 October 1907 Marvin Padgett, of LaPlata, Maryland. They had one son:

Marvin Waters Padgett, a Sergeant attached to the 11th A.D.G. Oxy. Det. in World War II. He married 1941 Mary Hutchko and has children:

George Marvin Padgett, born 5 February 1943,
Marian Louise Padgett, born June 1947.

J. Irving Waters, son of Edward and Ella (Anderson) Waters, married Lillian Beasley, daughter of Thomas and Nellie (Downs) Beasley. They have one daughter:

Mary Waters, who married in New York City, 25 July 1942 Thomas McGoury, a chemist with the Cellanese Company of Cumberland, Maryland. They have children:

Mary Ellen McGoury,
Nancy Waters McGoury.

Charles E. Waters, son of Edward and Ella (Anderson) Waters, is a dentist. He was a Lieutenant in the Medical Coprs A.E.F. and married 6 September 1917 Mary Turner, daughter of James and Nellie (Maynard) Turner. They have one son:

Charles E. Waters, Jr., who was a member of the Coast Guard, World War II. He married a lady from Detroit, Michigan and they have an infant son.

Ella Ruth Waters, daughter of Edward and Ella (Anderson) Waters, married 22 June 1914 Frank T. Gale of Galena, Maryland. Their children are:

Frank Anderson Gale,
Margaret Louise Gale.

Frank Anderson Gale, son of Frank T. and Ruth (Waters) Gale, married 22 August 1942 Ann Hutchko and has a daughter:

Carol Ann Gale.

Margaret Louise Gale, daughter of Frank T. and Ruth (Waters) Gale, married 16 January 1943 M/Sgt. Paul T. Mills of New Castle, Pennsylvania. They have one son:

Paul Frank Mills.

William Anderson, son of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 10 April 1858, died 28 May 1919, married 27 April 1886 Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson. They had one daughter:

Cora Woodward Anderson, born 22 June 1887, who married 18 November 1915 Rev. S.J.Lester DuLaney of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, son of James Hervey and Virginia (Shipley)DuLaney. They have one daughter:

Elizabeth Virginia DuLaney, born 6 August 1918, married 22 August 1942 S/Sgt. Frederick Alexander Webb, of Biloxi, Mississippi, son of Col. Louis Harward and Elsie (Kester) Webb. Their

children are:

Sarah Elizabeth Webb, born 27 May 1943,
Margaret Kathryn Webb, born 31 August 1945,
Cynthia Anne Webb, born 22 May 1947.

Absolom Anderson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 4 March 1816, married 19 March 1839 Louisa Priscilla Woodward, daughter of Abraham and Priscilla (Ownes) Woodward, who was born 26 January 1820 and died 19 December 1882. They are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Davidsonville, Maryland. Their children were:

Samuel Woodward Anderson,
Richard Thomas Anderson,
William Anderson,
Isaac Cord Anderson,
Matilda Anderson,
Annie Regina Anderson,
Louisa Anderson,
Absolom Anderson,
James Anderson.

Samuel Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, born February 1840, was a member of Co. C, 2nd Maryland, C.S.A. He was wounded at Gettysburg and died in the Army.

Richard Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, born 1 February 1842, was also a member of Co. C, 2nd Maryland, C.S.A. He married Anna Banes of Baltimore County, Maryland. Their children were:

Ross Banes Anderson,
Ethel Anderson,
Corrie Anderson.

Ross Banes Anderson, son of Richard and Anna (Banes) Anderson, married Laura Robinson, daughter of Rev. Cyrus and Ida (Johnson) Robinson, of Baltimore City. Later Mr. Anderson with his family and his mother and sisters moved to Los Angeles, California, where they now reside. Mrs. Richard T. Anderson died 28 May 1929. There was one son:

Ross Banes Anderson Jr., a minister of the Gospel.

William H. Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, married Elizabeth (Bettie) Scrivener. Their children were:

Marvin Anderson,
Samuel Anderson who died May 1936, unmarried,
Albert Anderson,
Ida Anderson, who married Milton Duvall. No children.
Edward G. Anderson, died infant,
William Anderson,
Lemuel Anderson, died 17 December 1936, unmarried

Marvin Anderson, son of William and Bettie (Scrivener) Anderson, born April 1875, died 24 February 1935, married Julia Gardner, daughter of Isaac and Julia (Miller) Gardner, who died 20 May 1940. Their children were:

William E. Anderson,
Marvin I. Anderson,
Margaret Eleanor Anderson.

William E. Anderson, son of Marvin and Julia (Gardner) Anderson, married September 1926 Vera Pindell and has children:

Vera Anderson, born 22 June 1927,
William W. Anderson, born 19 January 1931,
Jean Alba Anderson, born 24 July 1934.

Marvin I. Anderson, son of Marvin and Julia (Gardner) Anderson, born 6 December 1900, married Geneva Hauser, of Pennsylvania. Mr. Anderson served several terms as States Attorney for Anne Arundel County and in February 1948 was appointed one of the Associate Judges of the Fifth Judicial Circuit for Maryland. Their children are:

Marvin H. Anderson, born 30 January 1932,
Richard Anderson.

Margaret Eleanor Anderson, daughter of Marvin and Julia (Gardner) Anderson, married Louis C. Peak and has one daughter:

Julia Peak who married Mr. Magruder.

Albert Anderson, son of William and Bettie (Scrivener) Anderson, married Pauline Jones, of Belair, Maryland, and has two sons:

Albert Roland Anderson,
William Paul Anderson.

Albert Roland Anderson, son of Albert and Pauline (Jones) Anderson, was a corporal in the U.S.Army, 1943. He married Estelle Mowbray and has one daughter:

Fay Anderson, born 13 July 1935.

William Paul Anderson, son of Albert and Pauline (Jones) Anderson, married Alice Matthews. He served in the U.S.Army, 1943.

William Anderson, son of William and Bettie (Scrivener) Anderson, is a Captain of the Guard at the U.S.Custom House, Baltimore City.

Matilda A. Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, married 23 September 1876 Samuel R. Gaither, son of Evan Gaither, and lived in Frederick City, Maryland. She died 22 July 1930. Their children were:

Agnes Gaither,
Sellman Gaither, died unmarried,
Guy Gaither,
Nannie Gaither,
Lillian Gaither,
Francis Gaither.

Guy Gaither, son of Samuel and Matilda (Anderson) Gaither, married Alice Binger of Upper Marlboro, Maryland. Their children were:

Charlotte Gaither, married John Hogan of Biloxi, Mississippi, and has one daughter:
Carol Patricia Hogan,
Katherine Gaither, married Leroy Albert Chew of Camden, New Jersey, and has one son:
Roland Edward Chew,
Robert Gaither, married Matilda Elizabeth Smith of Charlottesville, Virginia.

Francis Gaither, son of Samuel and Matilda (Anderson) Gaither, married Ruth Gittinger and has two children:

Anna Margaret Gaither, married Lt. Peter Beers, Air Service, 1943, of Laurel,Mississippi,
Francis Gaither, U.S.Army 1943, married Doris Hemp,

daughter of Elgin Hemp, Frederick, Maryland. Mr. Gaither was wounded in Italy.

Isaac Cord Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, born 8 August 1846, died 9 February 1919, married Lucy Gaither, sister of Samuel Gaither. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson are buried at Bascom Chapel in Anne Arundel County. Their children were:

James T. Anderson, died 1906,
Francis G. Anderson, born 13 March 1874,
Isaac Cord Anderson Jr.,
Absolom Anderson, born 11 December 1878,
Edith Anderson, born 4 September 1880,
Edna Anderson, born 10 August 1882,
Samuel C. Anderson born 20 July 1884, died March 1931,
Elmer M. Anderson, born 4 July 1886,
Rose V. Anderson, born 5 August 1887,
Louis W. Anderson, born 25 October 1889.

Absolom Anderson, son of Isaac Cord and Lucy (Gaither) Anderson, married (1) 1905 Roby Ward, (2) 1932 Clara Patterson, and (3) Ruby Cramblitt, who died in 1946.

Annie Regina Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, born 11 December 1850, died 12 September 1902, married (1) Mr. Tucker by whome she had no children, and (2) Lemon Beall, born 10 February 1848, died 26 May 1929, son of George and Rebecca (Beard) Beall. Mr. Beall was one of the Hudges of the Orphans Court of Anne Arundel County for many years. Their children were:

Daisy Beall, died infant,
Mary Louise Beall,
Margaret Woodward Beall,
Lemon Beall Jr.,
Ninian Beall, died young,
Anna Regina Beall,
Mildred E. Beall.

Mary Louise Beall, daughter of Lemon and Annie (Anderson) Beall, married John Edward Owens of South River, Maryland. They have children:

John Edward Owens Jr. born 23 August 1906,
Lemon Beall Owens, born 1 January 1910,
Arthur Randall Owens, born 6 June 1914,
Robert Bird Owens, born 6 July 1918,
Allen Woodward Owens, born 16 July 1923.

J. Edward Owens, son of John and Mary (Beall) Owens, married 23 February 1929, Evelyn Catherine McCarter, and has two children:

John Edward Owens 3rd,
Barbara Louise Owens,

Lemon B. Owens, son of John and Mary (Beall) Owens, married 10 October 1933 Mary Jane Chaney, and has two children:

Lemon Beall Owens Jr.,
Kenneth Elliott Owens.

Arthur R. Owens, son of John and Mary (Beall) Owens, married 12 July 1939 Evelyn Rae Rogers and has one son:

Arthur Randall Owens Jr.

Robert Bird Owens, son of John and Mary (Beall) Owens, married 27 June 1942 Jean Hodges, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Addison Hodges. Their children are:

Robert Bird Owens Jr.,
Mary Jay Owens.

Allen Woodward Owens, son of John and Mary (Beall) Owens, was a S/Sgt. in World War II and was badly wounded in the Battle of Mortain, France. He married 20 February 1943 Iryl Virginia Myers, and had children

Allen Woodward Owens Jr.,
Donald Keith Owens.

Margaret W. Beall, daughter of Lemon and Annie (Anderson) Beall, married H. Clay Mullikin Jr., son of H. Clay and Richarda (Anderson) Mullikin. They had one daughter who died an infant.

Lemon Beall Jr., son of Lemon and Annie (Anderson) Beall, married Lucy Collinson, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Carr) Collinson, and their children were:

Lucy Beall,
Caroline R. Beall,
Ninian Beall,
Margaret Beall,
Mildred Ethel Beall, died infant.

Lucy Beall, daughter of Lemon and Lucy (Collinson) Beall, married 17 February 1939 Hugh Elmer MacDonnell, son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacDonnell of Londonderry, Ireland. They reside in Washington.

Caroline Regina Beall, daughter of Lemon and Lucy (Collinson) Beall, graduated from the University of Illinois and taught in the Glenburnie High School. She married 30 August 1946 at Ellicott City, Maryland, Charles Amos Long, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.H.Long of Conway, South Carolina, and a graduate of Clemson College. They have a daughter:

Patricia Lee Long, born 26 July 1947.

Ninian Beall, son of Lemon and Lucy (Collinson) Beall, was a Major, U.S.Army, 1943, acting as Finance Officer, and was stationed in England. He married Janet Bruce Miller of Houston, Texas, and has a son:

Ninian Beall.

Margaret Beall, daughter of Lemon and Lucy (Collinson) Beall, was a Flight Lieutenant, A.N.C., in the China-Burma area. On her discharge from the service she received the Air Medal for distinguished service. She married Lt. Commander James Frederick Bennet Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Johnson of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in Seattle, Washington, on 10 October 1945. They have a daughter:

Susan Caroline Johnson, born 6 August 1946.

Anna Beall, daughter of Lemon and Annie (Anderson) Beall, married Dorsey Bell, son of Andrew and Susan (Waters) Bell. Their son is:

Melvin Bell, a Master Sgt. who served in England and North Africa, and was decorated with the Order of Merit. He married 6 January 1945 Dorothy V. Whittemore.

Absolom Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, went to Kansas about 1880 and from there to South Dakota where he married 19 November 1889 Anna Pollock, who was born in Pembroke, Ontario. From here he moved to Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, where he lived until the beginning of World War I. He enlisted as an

rderly with the Canadian Overseas Forces and died of pneumonia 26 ecember 1916, just a few days after landing, at Shorncliffe Military ospital, Kent, England. Their children were:

Amanda R. Anderson, born 8 January 1891,
Absolom Anderson, born 23 February 1892.

Amanda Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Anna (Pollock) Anderon, married 11 June 1913 J. Cyrus McDonald, head of the Prince Albert oundry, who was born in Bridgeville, Nova Scotia. Their children ere:

Margaret Anna McDonald, born 22 Aug. 1914, died 6 Sept. 1917,
Woodrow McDonald, born 17 September 1917,
Joseph Osborn McDonald, born 29 July 1920,
James Norman McDonald, born 20 March 1922,
Maxine McDonald, born 29 March 1926,
Arthur McDonald, born 6 February 1929.

Woodrow McDonald, son of J.C. and Amanda (Anderson) McDonald, as a Flight Lt. with the Pathfinders, R.C.A.F. He received the D.F.C. ith bar.

J. Osborn McDonald, son of J.C. and Amanda (Anderson) McDonald as a chief petty officer, R.C.N.V.R., an artificer in the Ordnance orps. He married 13 August 1945 Leafie Jane McLachlan, at Edmonton, anada, and they have a son:

David Osborn McDonald, born 5 August 1946.

James N. McDonald, son of J.C. and Amanda (Anderson) McDonald, as in the Canadian Army Reserve, 1943. He transferred to the Air orce and was commissioned Pilot Officer. He married 25 August 1945 urnice Marie Fritz, at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. They have a son:

Edward McDonald, born 23 May 1946.

All of the McDonald children are musical and play either the iano, violin or saxaphone. Maxine McDonald, a third year student at he University of Saskatchewan was one of four Canadian students

chosen to attend the International Students' Service at Aahus, Denmark, in July, 1947. She is planning a career in journalism.

Absolom Anderson, son of Absolom and Anna (Pollock) Anderson, married 30 June 1915 Louise Walters of London, England, who died 25 January 1920. On 6 June 1922 he married Agnes Bachelor. They live in Moose Jaw, Canada. His children were:

Lenard John Anderson, born 17 April 1916,
Albert George Anderson, born 24 June 1917,
Joan Isabelle Anderson, born 9 August 1918,
Dorothy Lavine Anderson, born 16 December 1923,
Jean Anderson, born 8 February 1929,
James Anderson, born 17 April 1930.

Lenard John Anderson, son of Absolom and Louise (Walters) Anderson, is usually known as "Bill". He worked his way overseas and joined the Royal Air Forces in England. He spent three and one-half years in Egypt ground-strafing enemy troops and supply convoys and in Libya had one Messerschmitt officially to his credit. Wing Commander Anderson was awarded the D.F.C. He married in 1943 Margaret McConnachie and lives in Montreal, Canada. They have children:

Albert Lawrence Anderson, born 11 December 1943,
Ian James Anderson, born 11 July 1946.

Albert Goerge Anderson, son of Absolom and Louise (Walters) Anderson, was a Captain in the Canadian Army Overseas. He married Helen McIntyre in 1943.

Joan Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Louise (Walters) Anderson, is a graduate of the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, a Registered Nurse. She was a Lieutenant in the Canadian Nurse Corps and escaped injury when her ship was torpedoed in the Mediterranean en route to Italy.

Dorothy Lavine Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Agnes

(Bachelor) Anderson, married 7 June 1946 William J. White, a geologist with the Island Mountain Mines Co. Ltd., Wells, British Columbia.

James Anderson, son of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson, also went to Kansas and South Dakota. He married 11 December 1902 Nellie Brown and lived in Vermillion, South Dakota. He died 1 July 1919 "aged fifty four years". Their children were:

James Walter Anderson, married Angie Josephine Lien and lives in Yankton, South Dakota,
Viola Anderson, married L.M.Grimstead Jr., and lives in Waterloo, Iowa,
Evelyn Anderson, married Claire Peters and lives in Peoria, Illinois.

Louisa Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Louisa (Woodward) Anderson married Frank Taylor. They had children:

Hattie Taylor, died unmarried,
Frank Taylor,
Maurice Taylor.

Sarah Ann Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 28 October 1817, died January 1899, married 22 January 1847 (License) 21 February 1847 (Family Bible) Benjamin Franklin Disney, son of Richard and Ariana Ann (Porter) Disney, born 6 May 1808. Their children were:

Elizabeth A. Disney, born 11 June 1848,
Eli Disney, born 19 February 1850, died unmarried,
Samuel Richard Disney, born 7 May 1851,
Benjamin Franklin Disney, born 2 February 1854, died 4 April 1929, unmarried,
Mary Hannah Disney, born 7 July 1855,
William Thomas Disney, born 30 December 1857, died 1935, unmarried,
Ariana Ann Porter Disney, died unmarried,
Sarah Charlotte Disney, born 23 March 1860,
Jefferson Disney, born 21 February 1862, died infant.

Elizabeth A. Disney, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Disney, born 11 June 1848, died 30 April 1909, married 23 November 1869 George Randolph Zimmerman of Baltimore County, Mary-

land, who died 8 April 1913. Their children were:

Sarah Caroline Zimmerman, born 15 November 1870,
Benjamin Franklin Zimmerman, born 10 April 1872,
Laura Welsh Zimmerman, born 6 January 1876,
Annie Eugenia Zimmerman, born 2 March 1879,
Grace Winona Zimmerman, born 2 December 1884,
CharlotteWilliams Zimmerman, born 1886,
Stella Augusta Zimmerman, born 28 October 1889.

Caroline Zimmerman, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, born 15 November 1870, died 16 July 1946, married (1) Augustus W. Coates who died 2 September 1904 and (2) Joseph Fuller of Savage, Maryland. Her children were:

Charles Augustus Franklin Coates, born 15 September 1893,
Henry Randolph Coates, born 2 August 1897,
Arthur Raymond Coates, born 11 September 1900,
Alice Celestia Fuller, born 31 January 1908.

One or more of the Coates' boys were in the Service during World War I.

Celestia Fuller, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Zimmerman) (Coates) Fuller was for several years manager of the Margaret Williamson Hospital in Shanghai, China, under the Woman's Missionary Society of the Southern Methodist Church. She married Kemp Tunis, teacher and evangelist and they are now stationed in Louisiana. They have three children whose names are not known.

Benjamin Franklin Zimmerman, son of George R. and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, died 11 April 1941, married Lillian Boteler, daughter of Edward A. and Emily (Carter) Boteler, and had children:

Edward Zimmerman, married,
Emily Mildred Zimmerman, married Mr. Duley, and has two children.

Laura Welsh Zimmerman, daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, married 28 September 1892 Robert Lee O'Donovan, who died 13 April 1915, and had one son:

George Lawrence O'Donovan, born 14 April 1893, married Inez Lilley, Savage, Maryland.

Annie Eugenia Zimmerman, daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, married 15 March 1899 Clarence Busby White of Topsfield, Massachusetts, formerly of Canada, who died 27 December 1940 and (2) 20 July 1922 Ross David Tucker. She lives in Sacramento, California. Her daughter was:

Laura Elizabeth White, born 7 November 1899, who is married and has two daughters.

Charlotte Zimmerman, daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, married John Henry Loos of Woodlawn, Maryland.

Stella Augusta Zimmerman, daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Disney) Zimmerman, married 7 October 1921 Ross G. Kirk of Woodlawn, Maryland, and has children:

Howard Kenneth Kirk, born 10 October 1914,
Elizabeth Ora Winona Kirk, born 13 January 1916,
Vernal Estelle Kirk, born 17 September 1920,
Ross Gilbert Kirk Jr., born 20 June 1923,
Grace Zimmerman Kirk, born 7 January 1927.

Samuel Richard Disney, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Disney went to Kansas in 1879 where his brothers Thomas and Benjamin had already settled. He married, in Kansas, Burr Andrews. When his two sons were in camp in Maryland, preparatory to sailing for France in World War I, Mr. Disney came East and tried to enlist. Failing in this he secured work on a supply ship and made the trip "across". Still unable to contact his boys he stayed in Baltimore and worked for Bartlett Heyward & Co., remaining there until the two returned, when he went back to Kansas where he died 2 April 1937. His children were:

Benjamin Franklin Disney, born 1891, died 1919, A.E.F.,
Samuel Adelbert Disney, born 1893,
William Jasper Disney, born 1895,
Elizabeth Viola Disney, born 1901.

Adelbert Disney, son of Samuel R. and Burr (Andrews) Disney, married and lives in Madison, Kansas. His children are:

Doris Disney, born 22 February 1927,
Lula Belle Disney, born 7 May 1928,
Kathleen Disney, born 3 July 1929,
Adelbert Disney, born 5 August 1930,
Wanda Jean Disney, born 5 August 1932,
Arthur Disney, born 30 August 1935.

William Jasper Disney, son of Samuel R. and Burr (Andrews) Disney, was in the Rainbow Division, A.E.F., and married Sarah Louise Disney, daughter of William Jasper and Dorcas (Downs) Disney.

Viola Disney, daughter of Samuel R. and Burr (Andrews) Disney, married Samuel Askew and lives in Los Angeles, California. Their children are:

Melvin Askew, a Navy Inspector for Consolidated Steel in Los Angeles. He is married and has one child,
Lila Lee Askew, a Chief Inspector for Douglas Aircraft Parts. She married a service man September 1941,
Robert Askew, born 8 April 1931,
Connie Lou Askew.

Charlotte Disney, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Disney, married William Horn and lived in Baltimore City. Their children were:

Mattie Horn, married Ross T. Hill, died in auto accident,
Sadie Horn,
William Horn,
Rosine Horn,
Charlotte Horn.

Mary Hannah Disney, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Disney married William Sands Disney and had no children.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 2 September 1819, died Tuesday 3 June 1856 and is buried in the Moler family lot near Harpers Ferry, West Virginia. She married 26 March 1850 Daniel Moler, of Harpers Ferry, (his second wife),

son of John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler. Their children were:

Samuel Moler, born 13 December 1850, died unmarried,
Mary Elizabeth Moler, born 10 August 1853,
Rosa Moler, born 6 March 1856.

Mary Elizabeth Moler, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Moler married Jesse Engle, at one time Superintendent of Schools for Jefferson County, West Virginia. Their children were:

Forrest Engle, died 1939, married Lillian Pund,
Carroll Engle,
Carrie Engle.

Carroll Engle, son of Jesse and Mary Elizabeth (Moler) Engle, was a Presbyterian minister, in charge of the church at Williamson, West Virginia, at the time of his death 25 January 1940. He married Nell Brown who was called by her friends "the song bird of the South".

Carrie Engle, daughter of Jesse and Mary Elizabeth (Moler) Engle, married Rev. Henry Tiffany, a Baptist minister. Their children were:

Walter Tiffany,
Harold Tiffany,
Elizabeth Tiffany.

Rosa Moler, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Moler, married Frank Moler and they had one son:

Miller Moler, who resides in Cumberland, Maryland. He was a doctor in the Medical Corps, A.E.F.

William Thomas Anderson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 5 August 1821, died 29 January 1893, married 4 March 1856 Hannah R. Moler of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Rollin and Susan (Ramsburg) Moler, who was born 29 August 1834 and died 13 March 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Patuxent, Maryland. Their children were:

Susan Moler Anderson,
Elizabeth Anderson,

William Thomas Anderson Jr.,
Cornelia Ellen Anderson,
Bruner Rollin Anderson,
John Moler Anderson.

Susan Moler Anderson, daughter of William Thomas and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 10 February 1857, died 2 October 1933, married 18 February 1891 Charles Stewart Duff son of William and Jane (Moler) Duff. Mr. and Mrs. Duff are buried at Concord, Ohio. Their children were:

Moler Anderson Duff,
Lucile Anna Duff.

Moler Anderson Duff, son of Charles S. and Susan (Anderson) Duff, born 24 December 1891, married 27 June 1917 Bess Fenner of Galloway, Ohio. Mr. Duff is a locomotive engineer on the Big Four Railroad, and is a prominent Scottish Rite Mason. Mrs. Duff has been Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star in Sharonville, Ohio, where they reside. Their children are:

Moler A. Duff Jr., born 19 May 1918,
David Allen Duff, born 27 June 1921,
Ann Elizabeth Duff, born 16 October 1923.

Moler A. Duff Jr., son of Moler A. and Bess (Fenner) Duff, married 7 June 1947 at Christ Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, Evelyn A. Evans.

David Allen Duff, son of Moler A. and Bess (Fenner) Duff, married 15 May 1945 Helenmae Meyers. A member of the United States Navy during World War II Mr. Duff was in Landing Craft Unit #6 and also served as instructor in Landing Craft School. He has six battle stars: Guam, Leyte #1, Leyte #2, Lingayan Gulf, Bataan Corridor and Okinawa, and was under Kamikase attacks at Leyte and Okinawa. Mr. and Mrs. Duff live in Seattle, Washington where he is employed in the Great Northern shops. They have a daughter:

Jacquelyn Anne Duff born 15 October 1946.

Ann Elizabeth Duff, daughter of Moler A. and Bess (Fenner) Duff, married 2 May 1946 Carl Raymond Baxter, at Sharonville, Ohio.

Lucile A. Duff, daughter of Charles S. and Susan (Anderson) Duff, married 14 August 1919 Carl C. Wade of Georgesville, Ohio. Their children were:

Dean Bruner Wade, born 20 January 1921, Sgt. U.S.A. 1945
a graduate of Ohio State University,
Christine A. Wade, born 24 January 1923,

Christine A. Wade, daughter of Carl C. and Lucile (Duff) Wade, is a graduate of Ohio State University. She married 15 August 1943 at Miami, Florida, Ensign William Mason Ludwig, of Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children are:

Carol Sue Ludwig, born 25 December 1945,
William Mason Ludwig III, born 10 December 1946.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 11 April 1858, died 20 November 1927, married 27 April 1886 William Anderson, son of Richard and Sophia (Woodward) Anderson, born 10 April 1858, died 28 May 1919. They had one daughter:

Cora Woodward Anderson.

Cora Woodward Anderson, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 22 June 1887, married 18 November 1915 Rev. S.J.Lester DuLaney, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, son of James Hervey and Sarah (Shipley) DuLaney, They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Virginia DuLaney.

Elizabeth Virginia DuLaney, daughter of S.J.Lester and Cora (Anderson) DuLaney, born 6 August 1918, graduated 1938 A.B. from Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Miss DuLaney graduated in Medical Technology from Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, and served there eighteen months as Supervisor of Serology, Transfusions and Basal Metabolism. She married 22 August 1942 S/Sgt. Frederick Alexander

Webb, of Biloxi, Mississippi, son of Col. Louis Harward and Elsie (Kester) Webb. Their children are:

Sarah Elizabeth Webb, born 27 May 1943,
Margaret Kathryn Webb, born 31 August 1945,
Cynthia Anne Webb, born 22 May 1947.

William Thomas Anderson Jr., son of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 11 June 1859, married at Igleharts, Maryland, Alice Groome, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Eppley) Groome. Mr. Anderson was a merchant in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, for many years. After he moved to Baltimore he became active in real estate. Their daughter was:

Ruth Alice Anderson.

Ruth Alice Anderson, daughter of William T and Alice (Groome) Anderson, was born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. At an early age, when her parents moved to Baltimore, Maryland, she became a pupil at the Maryland Institute and the Charcoal Club. When she was eleven years old she entered the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in Philadelphia, where she studied portraiture under Cecelia Beaux. A few years later she won the Academy's traveling European scholarship. Two summers she spent in Belgium and Italy as the pupil of William M. Chase, winning the coveted Chase painting for original work. After a season in Northern Africa Miss Anderson returned to America to study landscape painting with Jonas Lie. Ruth Anderson has specialized in child portraiture. She is one of the few women painters represented in the International Exposition in Venice and was one ofthe first to be represented in the permanent collection of the Fellowship of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. She is a member of the Six and One, of the Gloucester North Shore Arts Association, National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors, the Plastic Club of Philadelphia, and has exhibited with

the National Academy of Design in New York, the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, the Baltimore Museum, the Art Institute of Chicago, the Corcoran Gallary in Washington, the Carnegie Institute in Pittsburg, and the Art Museums in St. Louis, Cincinatti, Detroit, Rochester and Buffalo. Miss Anderson married, Baltimore, 17 May 1918 Samuel Temple, of Boston, Massachusetts, who is now a Lt. Commander, U.S.N.

Cornelia Ellen Anderson, daughter of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 8 October 1860, died 3 April 1945, married 31 October 1888, at Trinity Church, William Downs Disney, son of William Jasper and Dorcas (Downs) Disney. Their children were:

Harold Bernard Disney, born 22 June 1890,
Julia Katherine Disney, died infant,
LeRoy R. Disney,
William Downs Disney Jr.,
Jessie Cornelia Disney,
Hazel Louise Disney.

Harold B. Disney, son of William Downs and "Nellie" (Anderson) Disney, married 8 February 1916 Emily N. Smith of Washington, D.C. daughter of Mrs. Katherine (Arnold) Smith. Their children were:

Janie Katherine Disney, born 16 January 1919,
LeRoy R. Disney II, born 23 May 1921, Sgt. Third Army,

Janie Katherine Disney, daughter of Harold and Emily (Smith) Disney, is a Registered Nurse. She married 14 June 1941 Bennett Farley Pollard, son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Pollard of Baltimore, Maryland. he was a Captain in the 29th Division and saw action in the Ruhr, 1945. Their children are:

Susan Armistead Pollard, born 28 December 1943,
Bennett Farley Pollard Jr., born 29 December 1946.

LeRoy R. Disney, son of Harold and Emily (Smith) Disney was on Special Assignment, Chemical Warfare Service, in the European Theatre, and while stationed in Scotland took courses at the University of Edinburg.

LeRoy R. Disney, son of William Downs and "Nellie" (Anderson) Disney was unmarried. He was a member of the 29th (Blue and Gray) Division, 1918, and was killed in the Meuse-Argonne drive. His body was returned to the States in 1921 and he is buried in the family lot at Patuxent, Maryland.

William Downs Disney Jr., son of William Downs and "Nellie" (Anderson) Disney, married 3 August 1918 Iola Startt. He died 22 April 1944. They had no children. Mr. Disney was a member of the old Fifth Regiment of Baltimore Maryland, and was at Eagle Pass. At the time of his death he was Superintendent of the reproduction plant at Edgewood Arsenal where all the printing for the Chemical Warfare Service, is done. He was Commander of the Edgewood Post of the American Legion.

Jessie Cornelia Disney, daughter of William Downs and "Nellie" (Anderson) Disney, married 2 June 1923 Zachariah Turpin Meushaw of Baltimore. They had one daughter:

Hazel Eva Meushaw, born 6 April 1925.

Hazel Eva Meushaw, daughter of Zachariah and Jessie (Disney) Meushaw, graduated 1946 A.B. Phi Beta Kappa, from Goucher College, Baltimore, Maryland. Miss Meushaw also attended Middlebury College, School of Languages. She won a Fellowship in Romance Languages at Harvard University where she received her Master's degree in June 1947.

Hazel Louise Disney, daughter of William Downs and "Nellie" (Anderson) Disney, married 2 January 1923 in Ellicott City, Maryland, Luke Ellegood Hill of Wilmington, Delaware. They have one son:

William Wilson Hill, born 1 March 1932.

Bruner Rollin Anderson, son of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 23 February 1863, married 8 September 1924 Eva C.

Shipley, daughter of Larkin R. and Isabel W. Shipley. He graduated from St. John's College, Annapolis, in 1884, and studied Law at Maryland University, being admitted to the Bar in May 1887, by examination in open Court before he had finished his course at the University. Mr. Anderson practiced law for many years in Baltimore City and Anne Arundel County. He is a Scottish Rite Mason.

John Moler Anderson, son of William T. and Hannah (Moler) Anderson, born 27 November 1880, was a locomotive engineer. He married (1) February 1905 Walter Agatha Milton, and (2) Grace Carrick, on 2 August 1915 at Washington D.C. By his second wife he had children:

Dorothy Naomi Anderson,
Rollin Moler Anderson,
Bruner Ramsburg Anderson,
Cornelia Ellen Anderson.

Dorothy N. Anderson, daughter of J. Moler and Grace (Carrick) Anderson, graduated from Goucher College 1938. She taught Biology at the Glenburnie High School for several years. In World War II she became a Lieutenant in the WAVES. On 29 November 1947 she married Dr. Irvin M. Blue who was a Lt. Commander U.S.N.

Rollin M. Anderson, son of J. Moler and Grace (Carrick) Anderson, was a Fireman 1/c U.S.N. He was under Kamikaze attack while on active duty in the Pacific. On 19 June 1943 he married Dorothy Virginia Anthony, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Howard Anthony of Queenstown, Maryland. They have a son:

Rollin Moler Anderson Jr., born 13 February 1947.

Bruner R. Anderson II, son of J. Moler and Grace (Carrick) Anderson, was a Seaman 1/c U.S.N. He married 14 November 1943 Lydia Lewis of Dorchester County, Maryland, in Baltimore, Maryland. They have one daughter:

Nancy Lydia Anderson, born 4 June 1945.

Cornelia Ellen Anderson, daughter of J. Moler and Grace (Carrick) Anderson, graduated from the State Teachers College at Towson, Maryland, 1943, and is teaching at Linthicum Heights, Maryland.

Mary Jane Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 2 September 1824, died April 1900, married 23 June 1857, Daniel Moler, son of John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler, his third wife, and is buried with Mr. Moler in the cemetery at Charlestown, West Virginia. Their children were:

Ann Newton Moler, born 5 March 1858,
William Rollin Moler, born 15 May 1859,
Charles Brooke Moler, born 4 December 1860,
Robert Duke Moler, born 8 July 1862,
Richard Lee Moler, born 17 March 1865, died 9 October 1865,
Harry Anderson Moler, born 23 July 1871.

William Moler, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Anderson) Moler made his home in Hawaii.

Charles Brooke Moler, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Anderson) Moler, died 13 April 1911. He married 12 January 1886, at St. Paul's Church, Anne Arundel County, Ella Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Beard) Anderson. Their children were:

Ethel Brooke Moler,
Clyde Moler,
Margaret A. Moler,
Hilda Moler,
Robert Curtis Moler,
Kenneth Beard Moler,
Mary Virginia Moler,
Nina Moler.

Clyde Moler, son of Charles B. and Ella (Anderson) Moler, married and lives in Hagerstown, Maryland. His son:

Harold Moler, married Gertrude Ernest and has children:
Marlene Moler,
John Charles Moler.

Margaret Anderson Moler, daughter of Charles and Ella (Anderson) Moler is a Registered Nurse. She married (1) Mr. Rauch by whom she had one son, and (2) Dr. Lancaster. She lives in New York.

Roland Rauch, A.E.F., Pacific Theater, 1945, married Arlene Kimler of Washington State.

Hilda Moler, daughter of Charles and Ella (Anderson) Moler is a Registered Nurse. She married Preston Millard of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, and has one son:

Preston Millard Jr., Sgt. 772nd Engineers, 1945.

Curtis Moler, son of Charles and Ella (Anderson) Moler, married 15 October 1924 Bessie B. Bryant of Washington, D.C. He was in the U.S.Army, 1918.

Kenneth Moler, son of Charles and Ella (Anderson) Moler married 20 November 1924 Reba Lee Hendricks, of Bakerton, West Viringia.

Robert Duke Moler, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Anderson) Moler, married Jessie Neill and resides in Nebraska.

Harry A. Moler, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Anderson) Moler, spent many years in Hawaii. He married Bessie (Moler) Watson and now resides in Harpers Ferry, West Virginia.

Samuel Anderson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson, born 29 April 1826. Mr. Anderson was with his uncle Mr. William Anderson in his store at Harpers Ferry, W.Va., after which he and his brother William T. Anderson kept store near Governor's Bridge for many years. Later he kept a store at Rutland, Maryland. He married (1) 27 January 1857 Margaret Ann Beard and (2) 8 July 1869 Ellen Catherine Garrott, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary Priscilla (Anderson) Garrott, of Frederick County, Maryland. By his first wife he had children:

Nannie Anderson,
Ella Anderson.

By his second wife he had children:

Blanche Anderson,
Claudia Anderson, died unmarried.

Nannie Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Ann (Beard) Anderson, married John Jones of Davidsonville, Maryland. They had children:

Eldridge Jones, died 18 November 1915,
Edna Jones,
Mildred Jones.

Ella Anderson, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Ann (Beard) Anderson, married Charles Brooke Moler, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Anderson) Moler. See her family listed above.

Mrs. Margaret Beard Anderson is buried in the family lot at Rutland, Maryland.

Mr. Samuel Anderson, Mrs. Katherine Anderson, and Miss Claudia Anderson are buried at All Hallows Chapel, Davidsonville, Maryland.

ELIZABETH ANDERSON

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, was born 14 March 1777. She married 6 October 1794 Francis Bealmear, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bealmear. Francis Bealmear was a Captain of a Company of Militia in the British Invasion of Maryland 1812-1815. He married (2) 9 October 1811 Sarah Warfield, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Anderson) Warfield, and (3) 13 November 1828 Catherine Brownley. Francis Bealmear was considered a very wealthy man in his time and spent the latter years of his life in Baltimore County and Baltimore City. His Will dated 8 May 1834 was probated in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, on 17 October 1834. Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear is probably buried in the old family lot near the Bealmear home. Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear were:

Samuel Bealmear,
Eliza Bealmear,
Absolom Bealmear,
Ann Duckett Bealmear,
James Bealmear,
Thomas Bealmear.

Samuel Bealmear, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, married (License) 6 January 1830 Ann Janetta Brewer, born April 3, 1810, died 18 June 1887, daughter of John Brewer. Their children were:

Thomas A. Bealmear,
Elizabeth A. Bealmear,
Alice Bealmear,
William Brewer Bealmear,
James A. Bealmear,
Samuel Bealmear.

Thomas Bealmear, son of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, born 10 December 1831, died 28 April 1904, married Julia ------, born 10 December 1829, died 13 December 1896. Their children were:

Ida C. Bealmear, born 29 Sept. 1855, died 5 Dec. 1896,
James George Bealmear, died 31 May 1865, "aged five years".

Elizabeth A. Bealmear, daughter of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, died January 1907. She married Philip Brewer who died January 1899 "aged fifty two years". They had one daughter.

Alice Bealmear, daughter of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, married Mr. Evans.

William Brewer Bealmear (Billy), son of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, married 21 December 1871 Elizabeth Jeanetta Brewer, his first cousin, a daughter of Dr. William Brewer (1804-1878) and Mary Elizabeth (Rawlings) Brewer (1821-1888). Elizabeth Brewer Bealmear died 1 April 1937.

James A. Bealmear, son of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, born 2 September 1841, died 27 June 1930. He married Mary J. Robinson, born 14 October 1847, died 23 October 1919. Their children were:

Ernest Bealmear,
Cleveland Bealmear,
Effie Bealmear, died 1 Oct. 1902, "aged nineteen years",
Helen Bealmear, born 10 Oct. 1872, died 19 Dec. 1930.

Cleveland Bealmear, son of James and Mary (Robinson) Bealmear, is a real estate operator in Baltimore City.

Samuel Bealmear, son of Samuel and Ann J. (Brewer) Bealmear, born 26 January 1845, died 23 January 1928. He married (1) Miss Cummins, born 17 July 1850, died 23 July 1880, and (2) Adelaide Reamy. His children were:

Clarence Bealmear, born 26 Feb. 1871, died 30 Nov. 1903,
Blanche Bealmear, married Shelton Law,
Grace Bealmear,
Florence Bealmear,
Mabel Bealmear,
Howard Bealmear.

Howard Bealmear Jr., son of Howard Bealmear, is a Lieutenant

in the U.S.Army (West Point 1945). He married 9 June 1945 Mary Linsay Huppman of Baltimore, Maryland.

Eliza Bealmear, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, married (License) 30 April 1829 Richard W. Isaac. (According to Mackenzie, Vol. 3, page 268, Richard Isaac married Elizabeth, daughter of Major Samuel Bealmear.) Their children were:

William Isaac,
Clay Isaac, married Mollie Hume,
Frank Isaac,
May Isaac,
Ann Isaac, married Columbus Jacobs,
Julia Isaac, married Charles Bealmear,
Eliza Isaac.

Absolom Bealmear, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, married 2 February 1820 Ann Maria Waters, daughter of Colonel Jacob and Eliza (Wells) Waters. Their children were:

Eliza Bealmear,
Jacob Francis Bealmear,
Waters Bealmear,
Absolom Bealmear,
Charles Bealmear,
Claudius Bealmear,
Johanna Bealmear.

Eliza Bealmear, daughter of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, born 1825, married 25 May 1846 Thomas Linthicum who was born 1821. Their children were:

Leonidas Linthicum,
Thomas Francis Linthicum,
Theresa Linthicum,
Olin Linthicum,
Wesley Linthicum,
Millard Linthicum.

Thomas Francis Linthicum, son of Thomas and Eliza (Bealmear) Linthicum, born 11 October 1850, died 18 February 1921, married 28 January 1880 Margaret Emily Beall, daughter of George and Rebecca (Beard) Beall. Their children were:

Elizabeth Linthicum,
Thomas Linthicum,
Douglas Linthicum,
Cora Kent Linthicum, died unmarried.

Elizabeth Linthicum, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Beall) Linthicum, married 22 November 1915 George Latimer Evans and has two daughters:

Margaret Evans, R.N.,
Mary Elizabeth Evans, artist and vocalist.

Thomas Linthicum, son of Thomas and Margaret (Beall) Linthicum, married Cecil Hopkins and had three daughters:

Mary Hyde Linthicum,
Catherine Hopkins Linthicum,
Emily Byrd Linthicum.

Douglas Linthicum, son of Thomas and Margaret (Beall) Linthicum, married Mary Elizabeth Ireland and has one daughter:

Anne Kent Linthicum.

Theresa (Trese) Linthicum, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Bealmear) Linthicum, married Arthur Mullikin and had children:

Carrie Mullikin, married Mr. Turner,
Lillie Mullikin, married Raymond Waggoner,
Thomas Mullikin.

Olin Linthicum, son of Thomas and Eliza (Bealmear) Linthicum, became a doctor and practiced medicine in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He married his cousin, Amelia Linthicum, daughter of John Linthicum III and Ann Matilda (Dare) Linthicum. Their children were:

Anna Linthicum, married Charles Snead,
Bealmear Linthicum, married Dr. Dare and lives in Richmond, Virginia,
Olin Linthicum.

Jacob Francis Bealmear, son of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, born 12 January 1827, died 29 August 1874, married Eliza Hunt of Baltimore County, who was born 25 July 1829, died 12 February 1912.

They left no children.

Waters Bealmear, son of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, married Artridge Bassford of Prince George's County. Her mother was a sister of Richard W. Isaac who married Eliza Bealmear. Waters Bealmear died 20 September 1894 and Artridge Bealmear died 19 January 1866. Their children were:

Sarah Maria Bealmear,
Annie Bealmear, died 5 March 1880, unmarried,
Emma Bealmear, died 25 August 1911, unmarried,
Claudina Bealmear, died 3 December 1928, unmarried, "aged sixty-eight years",
Edward Bealmear,
Frank Bealmear, died 17 August 1910, unmarried.

Sarah Maria Bealmear, daughter of Waters and Artridge (Bassford) Bealmear, born 9 September 1853, died 1933, married John W. Smoot of Virignia. Their children were:

Thomas Shannon Smoot, died 3 March 1919, unmarried,
Ethel Dare Smoot.

Ethel Dare Smoot, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Bealmear) Smoot, married Charles Barthelmes and they have one daughter:

Sarah Ethel Barthelmes.

Sarah Ethel Barthelmes, daughter of Charles and Ethel (Smoot) Barthelmes, married 17 October 1928 Alvin Lake (A.E.F.). They have children:

Jon Lake, born 1930,
Paul Lake, born 1933.

Edward Bealmear, son of Waters and Artridge (Bassford) Bealmear,married (1) Jennie Harman and (2) Edna Earp. By his first wife he had:

William Rowles Bealmear, who married Louise A. Disney. Mr. Bealmear was killed in an accident. He had two sons:
Shipley Bealmear,
William Bealmear.

Shipley Bealmear, son of Rowles and Louise (Disney) Bealmear, married Frieda Fisher and they have one daughter:

Nancy Lee Bealmear.

William (Billy) Bealmear, son of Rowles and Louise (Disney) Bealmear, married Dorothy Schmidt and has three children:

William Rowles Bealmear,
Bruce Bealmear,
Mary Lou Bealmear.

Absolom Bealmear, son of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, married (1) Miss Beard and (2) Augusta Helming (or Helmick). By his first wife he had:

Thomas Bealmear,
Wesley Bealmear.

By his second wife:

Florence Bealmear, died 1 May 1917, married Edwin Norman,
Annie Bealmear, died unmarried,
Fulton Bealmear, lives in Akron, Ohio,
Carrie Bealmear, married Bernard Maneely,
Delia Bealmear, married Mr. Few.

Charles Bealmear, son of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, married Julia Isaac, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Bealmear) Isaac, and they had one son:

Herman Bealmear, married Miss Brewer.

Claudius Bealmear, son of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, married Katherine (Kitty) Bassford. Their children were:

John Bealmear,
Alonzo Bealmear, married Miss Burke, left no children.

John Bealmear, son of Claudius and Kitty (Bassford) Bealmear, married Lillian Holden. Their children were:

John Bealmear,
William Bealmear,
Alonzo Bealmear,
Samuel Bealmear.

Johanna Bealmear, daughter of Absolom and Ann (Waters) Bealmear, or Joe Anna, as her name was always written, married James A. Fulton and lived in Richmond, Virginia.

Ann Duckett Bealmear, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, married 25 February 1823 (License) John Brewer, his second wife. Their daughter was Elizabeth Brewer who married (1) Mr. Emory and (2) Thomas Talbot. Her children were:

William (Billy) Talbot, died unmarried,
Annie Talbot, married Charles Roberts,
Frank Talbot,
Thomas Brewer Talbot,
Carrie Talbot, married Mr. Woods,
Ellie Talbot.

Thomas Brewer Talbot, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brewer) (Emory) Talbot, married and left two children:

Florence Talbot, married Mr. Schooler,
Robert E. Talbot.

Thomas Bealmear, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, was born on Duvalls Range near Conaways, Maryland, in 1810. He attended St. Mary's College in Baltimore from 1825 to 1827 and graduated from Washington Medical College in 1830, serving his apprenticeship under Dr. Gustavus Warfield. He married (1) Rachel Eliza Thomas of Baltimore in 1830 and went to Irville, Ohio, where he began the practice of medicine. Rachel Eliza died 14 February 1831 leaving an infant daughter and on 24 May 1832 he married (2) Susan Rebecca Shipley, daughter of Johnzie and Ann (Wilson)(Swann) Shipley of Baltimore, Maryland. He married (3) Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Joseph E. Barton of the New Jersey Colonial Infantry. Dr. Bealmear died 12 July 1860. His children were:

By his second wife:

William Augustus Bealmear, born 6 October 1834,
Helen V. Bealmear, born 31 Aug. 1837, married Jake Vanderback,
Henry Miller Bealmear, born 4 May 1841,
Susan Ann Bealmear, born 21 Jan. 1844, married Nelson Rose,
Fanny Elizabeth Bealmear, born 1845, died 6 Dec. 1863, unmarri.
Harry Bealmear, born 25 January 1846.

By his third wife:

Eliza Barton Bealmear,
James Barton Bealmear,
Julia Bealmear.

Henry Miller Bealmear, son of Thomas and Susan (Shipley) Bealmear, born 4 May 1841, died 27 August 1920, married 12 September 1861 Caroline Orilla Carlin, born 29 May 1841, in Licking County, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline (DeWeese) Carlin, died 27 August 1920. Their children were:

William Henry Bealmear, born 17 March 1862, died Coal City, Indiana, 9 June 1903, married Allie Tincture,
Samuel Carlin Bealmear, born 19 January 1864, married Arette Larr,
Clara Orilla Bealmear, born 5 October 1866, died 8 March 1905, married Andrew Jackson Reagen,
Charles Lawson Bealmear, married Effie Milten,
Clementine Bealmear, born Middleton, Indiana, 26 December 1869, died 19 March 1876,
Cora Virginia Bealmear, born 25 August 1871,
George W. Bealmear, born 21 Aug. 1873, married Ollie Smith,
Mary Elizabeth Bealmear, born 2 October 1875, married (1) Mr. Long (2) Samuel Miller and (3)----------,
Daniel Thomas Bealmear, born 2 October 1875,
Edwin Garwin Bealmear, born 3 May 1878, married Mary Berger,
Minnie Anne Bealmear, born 28 July 1880, married John C. Collenbaugh.

Cora Virginia Bealmear, daughter of Henry Miller and Caroline (Carlin) Bealmear, born 25 August 1871, married Joseph T. Shute, son of Jehu and Ruth Ann (Pritchard) Shute, born Logi, Indiana, 23 March 1862, died Poseyville, Indiana, 2 January 1930. Their son was:

Emmet Ray Shute, born 26 May 1889, married at Floral Park, New York, wl October 1914 Arline Louise Hurrell.

James Bealmear, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Anderson) Bealmear, married 23 December 1845 Susan Ann Isaac.

JOSHUA ANDERSON

Joshua Anderson, son of Absolom and Ann ( ) Anderson, born 29 March 1779, married 5 December 1806 Sarah Farroll (Fairall). When Joshua Anderson moved to Ohio, after his marriage, he took his household good and stock with him. He crossed the Ohio on a raft and his older sons told their children about holding the horses' heads to keep them quiet while they were crossing the River. He settled in Muskingum County, Ohio. (C.P.5983). His children were:

Thomas Anderson,
Absolom Anderson,
William Anderson,
John Anderson,
Robert Anderson,
Joshua Anderson,
Elizabeth Anderson, married Mr. Campbell,
Maria Anderson,
Miranda Anderson, married Mr. Campbell,
Henrietta Anderson.

Absolom Anderson, son of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married and had children:

Mary Anderson,
Ira Anderson.

William Anderson, son of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married and had children:

Sarah Anderson,
Mary Jane Anderson,
Joshua Anderson,
John Anderson,
Isaac Anderson,
William Anderson,
George W. Anderson.

George W. Anderson, son of William Anderson, married and his daughter Pearl married a Mr. Denny and lives in Black Run, Ohio.

John Anderson, son of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married and had children:

Augusta Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
Isaac Anderson,
William Anderson,
Eliza Anderson,
Rhetta Anderson,
Maid Anderson,
Rebecca Anderson,
John Anderson,
Jane Anderson,
Ella Anderson,
James Anderson,
Tumis Anderson.

Thomas Anderson, son of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married 5 September 1827 Catherine Wheatley and had children:

Acil Anderson,
Jane Anderson,
Charles Anderson,
George Anderson,
Holley Anderson,
Harvey Anderson,
Mary Anderson,
Albert Anderson.

Joshua C. Anderson, son of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, died about 1863.

Maria Anderson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married Mr. Taylor and had children:

William Taylor,
Ira Taylor,
Miranda Taylor.

Henrietta Anderson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Fairall) Anderson, married Mr. Watson and had children:

James Watson,
William O. Watson,
Isaac Watson,
Albert Watson.

MOHLER-MOLER

Ludwig Mohler, from the Swiss, came with his family to America on the ship "Thistle" from Glasgow 29 August 1730. He was born 4 April 1696 and died 6 January 1754 "aged fifty seven years nine months and two days". He settled at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where the old home was standing a few years ago. There is a large Mohler Association in Lancaster County. His children were:

Jacob Mohler,
George Mohler,
Henry Mohler.

Jacob Mohler, of Ludwig, had children: John, Martin, Jacob and a daughter,

John, of John had children: John, Daniel, Jacob, Henry,

Henry Mohler had children: Christian, Henry, John, Jacob and four daughters,

George Mohler had children: three daughters.

See Will of Ludwig Mohler.

George Adam Mohler, or Oler, as it is written in the Land Grant, emigrated through Washington County, Maryland, where he married Eve Horn, daughter of Henry Horn, and then settled in Jefferson County, Virginia, now West Virginia. See Deed, Land Records of Washington County, Maryland, Bood C, page 1, dated 2 March 1782. See Adam Moler's Will recorded in Jefferson County, West Virginia in Will Book No. 1, folio 352, in which he names children:

Adam Mohler, married Mary Banks,
John Mohler, married Sarah Griffith,
Frederick Mohler, married Hannah Griffith,
Mary Mohler, married Mr. Linsay,
Jacob Mohler, married Jennie Rhine or Rion,
Henry Mohler,
Michael Mohler, married Mary Griffith,
Casper Mohler,
Elizabeth Mohler, married Henry Ault,
Ann Mohler, married Mr. Peck.

See Family Bible which states "John Moler, son of George Adam

Moler and Eve Moler was born the 8th day of November 1764." This Bible is now in possession of the Misses Moler, 6824 5th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

John Moler, son of Adam and Eve (Horn) Moler, died 20 September 1806 "aged forty two years, ten months and twelve days." He married Sarah Griffith 8 March 1791. Sarah Griffith was the daughter of John and Sarah (Moore) Griffith. Sarah Moore was the daughter of Daniel Moore. See Deed recorded in Washington County, Maryland. The children of John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler were:

John Moler Jr., born 5 December 1791,
Rollin Moler, born 23 October 1793,
Ann Moler, born 7 October 1795,
Lemuel Moler, born 22 November 1797,
George Adam Moler, born 31 December 1799,
Daniel Moler, born 8 December 1801,
Elias Moler, born 8 February 1804,
Silvanus Griffith Moler, born 3 October 1805,
Harriet Moler, born 18 April 1808.

John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler, together with John Moler Jr., his four wives and Elizabeth (Anderson) Moler and many others of that immediate family are buried on the farm where Capt. John Moler resided, near Halltown, West Virginia.

Rollin Moler, born 23 October 1793, son of John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler, died 2 October 1862. He married 11 July 1816 Susan Ramsburg, daughter of John Ramsburg, "of Fredericktown," and they are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. Rollin Moler was a teamster in the War of 1812, an Ensign in Capt. Conn's Company of Infantry, 57th Virginia Militia. Their children were:

John D. Moler, born 14 January 1819, married 4 November 1847 Mary Armistead,
Daniel J. Moler, born 19 October 1820, married 18 March 1849 Jane Welsh,
Sarah Ann Moler, born 24 November 1823, married 9 March 1847, Alfred Efaw,

Julia Ann Moler, born 22 September 1825, married 14 February 1853 William House,
Rollin Griffith Moler, born 3 July 1828, married 14 April 1857 Hannah Moler, of Halltown, W.Va.,
Harriett Eliza Moler, born 30 April 1830, died unmarried,
Maria Virginia Moler, born 25 January 1833, died infant,
Hannah Ramsburg Moler, born 29 August 1834, married 4 March 1856 William Thomas Anderson,
Henry Moler, born 21 January 1837, married 12 April 1860 Mary Crum.

Hannah Ramsburg Moler, daughter of Rollin and Susan (Ramsburg) Moler, born 29 August 1834 at Columbus, Ohio, died 13 March 1900. She married at Columbus, Ohio, 4 March 1856 William Thomas Anderson, born 5 August 1821 at Patuxent Furnace, Maryland, died January 1893, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson. Their children were:

Susan Moler Anderson, born 10 February 1857,
Elizabeth Annie Anderson, born 10 April 1858,
William Thomas Anderson Jr., born 11 June 1859,
Cornelia Ellen Anderson, born 8 October 1860,
Bruner Rollin Anderson, born 23 February 1863,
John Moler Anderson, born 27 November 1881.

RAMSBERG

Stephen Remsberg, (Riemensperger, Remensperger, Remsberg, Ramsburg) the first of the family in this country, was born 11 October 1711. His name appears in the Records of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as early as 1719. He came into Frederick County, Marvland, in 1732 and purchased a plantation "Mortality" on Tasker's Chance. Stephen Remsberg was a Captain in the French and Indian War of 1754. He married Anna Catherine Brunner, youngest daughter of Joseph Brunner. Their children were:

John Remsberg, married Anne Maria Brunner,
Christian Remsberg, married Susanna --------,
Catherine Remsberg, married John Steiner,
Jacob Remsberg, married Anna Elizabeth Devilbiss,
Elias Remsberg, married Catherine ---------,
Eve Margaret Remsberg, married Henry Myers,
Philip Henry Remsberg.

Philip Henry Remsberg, son of Stephen and Anna Catherine (Brunner) Remsberg, was born 1752. "He is said to have been a small man with reddish hair." He married Susanna Devilbiss, daughter of Casper and Anne ( ) Devilbiss. Their children were:

Stephen Remsberg, born 27 February 1774,
John Remsberg, born 27 January 1777,
Henry Remsberg, born 10 August 1781, married Maria Catherine Link,
Christian Remsberg, born 28 November 1784, married Mary Snook,
Casper Remsberg, born 24 February 1787, married Mary Bowlus.

John Remsberg, son of Philip Henry and Susanna (Devilbiss) Remsberg, born 27 January 1777, married Miss Devilbiss, and at her death (2) Hannah Murphy 5 February 1803. In 1809 they migrated to Ohio. The Remsberg family was largely a family of farmers and millers and there beside the Scioto River, John Remsberg built a grist, saw

and carding mill. For a while he prospered but the State constructed a canal which cut his water power and John Remsberg and his son John, twenty one years old, loaded all their possessions on a flat boat, sold the mill, 1834, to the son-in-law Rollin Moler, and floated down to New Madrid, Missouri. They were merchants and the younger John traded up and down the River and became very wealthy. John Remsberg's children were:

Susan Remsberg, (by his first wife) born 5 May 1800,
Maria Remsberg, married Mr. Carpenter,
Harriett Remsberg, married Mr. Hillerman,
Julia Ann Remsberg, died unmarried,
John Remsberg.

Susan Remsberg, daughter of John and ---------- (Devilbiss) Remsberg, born 5 May 1800, died 27 February 1861, married 11 July 1816 Rollin Moler, son of John and Sarah (Griffith) Moler, born 23 October 1793, died 2 October 1863. They settled for a time in Seneca County, Ohio, and then purchased the mill at Columbus and made their home near the mill. Their children were:

John D. Moler, born 14 January 1819, married Mary Armistead,
Daniel J. Moler, born 19 October 1820, married Jane Welsh,
Sarah Ann Moler, born 24 November 1823, married Alfred Efaw,
Julia Ann Moler, born 22 September 1825, married William House,
Rollin Griffith Moler, born 3 July 1828, married Hannah Moler,
Harriet Eliza Moler, born 20 April 1830, died unmarried,
Marie Virginia Moler, born 25 January 1833, died infant,
Hannah Ramsburg Moler, born 29 Aufust 1834, married William Thomas Anderson,
Henry Moler, born 21 January 1837, married Mary Crum.

See Ramsberg Family by Dr. W.L.Ramsberg.

DEVILBISS

Casper Devilbiss came to Frederick County, Maryland, in 1745 taking land in the Lewiston District where he eventually became the owner of several thousand acres near Taneytown. In this District was the famous Devilbiss Camp Meeting. Casper Devilbiss' Will was dated "the 16th day of the third month commonly called March" 1777. In this Will he left to his wife , Anne, a "large Dutch Bible". His Will was probated 6 April 1777 in Frederick, Maryland. The children named were:

George Devilbiss,
John Devilbiss,
Casper Devilbiss, (less than twenty one years old in 1777),
Ann Devilbiss,
Barbara Devilbiss Fleming,
Susannah Devilbiss Ramsburgh.

Susannah Devilbiss Ramsburgh, daughter of Casper and Anne Devilbiss, was the wife of Philip Henry Ramsburgh, son of Stephen and Catherine (Brunner) Ramsburgh.

See Ramsberg Family by Dr. W.L.Ramsberg.

Frederick County, Maryland, Marriage Licenses, Wills, etc.

BRUNNER

Jacob Brunner, eldest son of Joseph Brunner of the City of Schiefferstadt, Manheim, Germany, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia on the ship "Morton" 24 August 1728. Later Joseph Brunner came and his brothers, John and Henry, and his brother-in-law Christian Getzendanner, two sisters, Ann Barbara, wife of Christian Getzendanner, and Catherine who subsequently married Stephen Ramsburg. The Brunners settled on Carroll Creek, west of where Frederick City now stands. On their property a quaint two story stone dwelling still stands.

From "Ramsburg Family", by Dr. Wilson Ramsberg.

WOODWARD

"William Woodward, born 1640, of London, sent three sons to Maryland. They were Henry, William and Abraham."

Abraham Woodward, of William, of London, born about 1685, died in Anne Arundel County 26 January 1744. He married 7 November 1707 Elizabeth Firlor, and (2) 25 August 1715 Priscilla (Ruley) Orrick, daughter of Anthony Ruley. Their children were:

Thomas Woodward,
William Woodward,
Rebekkah Woodward,
Martha Woodward,
Priscilla Woodward,
Abraham Woodward,
Mary Woodward, married William Farris,
Elizabeth Woodward,
Eleanor Woodward.

Thomas Woodward, son of Abraham and Priscilla (Ruley) (Orrick) Woodward, lived at Woodwardville, Maryland. He married 21 February 1778 Margaret (Waters) Ijams, widow of Thomas Ijams, and died April 1799. Their children were:

Nicholas Woodward,
Abraham Woodward,
Elizabeth Woodward.

Nicholas Woodward, son of Thomas and Margaret (Waters) (Ijams) Woodward, born 8 April 1781, died 5 July 1857, married (1) 5 January 1813 Margaret Mullikin, born 7 December 1782, died 3 November 1822, daughter of Belt and Sophia (Hall) Mullikin, and (2) 28 May 1823 Sarah Gambrill, daughter of James Gambrill. Their children were:

Sophia M. Woodward, died infant,
Eliza Ann Woodward, died infant,
Elizabeth Woodward, married Howard Strider of W.Va.,
Katherine Woodward, married Jacob Strider of W.Va.,
Sophia Hall Woodward, married Richard Anderson,
Randolph Woodward, married Caroline Gardner,
Abram Woodward, married (1) Martha Anna Anderson, and

(2) Harriett Walmsley,
Daniel Dodge Woodward, married (1) Virginia Anderson, and
(2) Mary Florence (Griffith) Anderson,
Emily Woodward, died unmarried.

See Warfield's "Founders of Anne Arundel County".

MULLIKIN

James Mullikin, the progenitor of the Western Shore Mullikins was transported to Maryland prior to 1664. He lived in Prince George's County, and married Mary Darnaal, widow of John Darnaal, prior to 1658. He died in 1667. His children were:

James Mullikin,
Mary Mullikin,
Elizabeth Mullikin, married Hartrup.

James Mullikin, son of James and Mary (Darnaal) Mullikin, was born prior to 1663 and died before 22 May 1718. He married Jane Prather, daughter of Jonathan and Jane ( ) Prather. Their children were:

James Mullikin,
John Mullikin, whose wife was Katherine --------,
Mary Mullikin, married John Bowie,
Jane Mullikin, married Smith,
William Mullikin, married Margaret Turner,
Eleanor Mullikin,
Thomas Mullikin, married Elizabeth Wilson.

James Mullikin, son of James and Jane (Prather) Mullikin, married about 1707 Charity Belt, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt. Their children were:

James Mullikin, married Mary Pottenger,
Elizabeth Mullikin, married Mareen Duvall,
Mary Mullikin, married Norwood,
John Mullikin,
Margaret Mullikin,
Jeremiah Mullikin,
Belt Mullikin,
Charity Mullikin,
Thomas Mullikin, married Elizabeth Ellen Williams,
Benjamin Mullikin, married Margaret Jarvis, in N.C.

Jeremiah Mullikin, son of James and Charity (Belt) Mullikin, was born 30 January 1722, and married prior to 10 October 1747 Margaret Waters, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Danster) Waters. He died about 20 January 1789. Their children were:

Belt Mullikin,
Margaret Mullikin, married Thomas Worthington,
Ann Mullikin, married Howard.

Belt Mullikin, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Waters) Mullikin, married (1) Sophia Hall, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Welsh) Hall, and (2) 28 October 1785 Mary Duckett, daughter of Richard Jacob and Martha (Waring) Duckett. Belt Mullikin died in 1798 (CP.1572). By his first wife he had children:

Jeremiah Mullikin,
Benjamin Hall Mullikin,
Richard Duckett Mullikin, married Eliza Pannell,
Martha Mullikin, married Jacob Franklin Waters,
Sophia Mullikin, married (1) Basil Duckett and (2) Col. Joseph Cross,
Margaret Mullikin.

By his second wife:

Reginald Mullikin,
Basil Duckett Mullikin, married Eliza McElderry,
Baruch Mullikin, married Sophia Margaret Oden,
Kitty Mullikin, married William Howard,
Nancy Mullikin, married William D. Bowie.

Margaret Mullikin, daughter of Belt and Sophia (Hall) Mullikin, was born 7 December 1782, died 3 November 1822, married 5 January 1813 Nicholas Woodward, born 8 April 1781, died 5 July 1857, son of Thomas and Margaret (Waters) (Ijams) Woodward. His second wife was Sarah Gambrill. Margaret Mullikin's children were:

Sophia M. Woodward, died infant,
Eliza Ann Woodward, died infant,
Elizabeth Woodward, married Howard Strider of W.Va.,
Katherine Woodward, married Jacob Strider of W.Va.,
Sophia Hall Woodward.

Sophia Hall Woodward, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Mullikin) Woodward, born 25 November 1815, died 19 January 1881, married 16 February 1838 Richard Anderson, born 6 March 1814, died 21 September 1870, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson.

Jeremiah Mullikin and his son Belt Mullikin, both took the Oath of Fidelity. See Vol. 51, D.A.R. Magazine.

See Mullikins of Maryland, by Elizabeth Hopkins Baker.

WATERS

John Waters of Yorkshire, England, came to America in 1635. Evidence is strong that he was a son of John Waters of Middleham and that he had been sent to America to settle the estate of his kinsman Lt. Edward Waters of Elizabeth City, Virginia. John Waters was living in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, as early as 1676, when he patented "Waters Adventure." John Waters was a carpenter, which in those days included both the designing and building of homes. It is believed that John Waters married (1) Susannah White, widow of James White. There are strong indications that Susannah became the mother of his son Samuel. As a widower he married Elizabeth Giles who was the mother of the rest of his children. The Waters family was Quaker. Because of their religious beliefs they remained peaceful planters and tradesmen and took little part in the civil affairs of the Province. John Waters died intestate in 1704.

Samuel Waters, son of John Waters, married (1) Sarah Arnold and (2) 7 January 1706/7 Jane Danster. Samuel Waters was born at "Waters Adventure" on West River about 1663. By his first wife he had children:

John Waters, born 10 Oct. 1618, married Charity Ijams,
Susannah Waters, born 7 August 1700.

By his second wife:

Samuel Waters, married Artridge Franklin,
Mary Waters,
Elizabeth Waters,
Joseph Waters,
Deborah Waters,
Richard Waters, married Elizabeth Williams,
William Waters, married Mary Harris,
Margaret Waters, born 14 March 1718,
Rachel Waters,
Mordecai Waters, born 7 March 1722.

Margaret Waters, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Danster) Waters, married Jeremiah Mullikin. Their children were:

Margaret Mullikin, married Thomas Worthington,
Ann Mullikin, married Mr. Howard,
Belt Mullikin.

Belt Mullikin, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Waters) Mullikin, married (1) Sophia Hall and (2) Mary Duckett.

Mordecai Waters, son of Samuel and Jane (Danster) Waters, was born at "Jericho" in Prince George's County, Maryland, 7 March 1722. He married Rachel, thought to have been a Holland. Their children were:

Jacob Holland Waters,
Samuel Waters,
Rachel Waters, married Richard Donaldson,.
Benjamin J. Waters,
Charity Waters,
Elizabeth Waters, married Zachariah Mills,
Jane Waters, married Joseph Owens,
Margaret Waters.

Margaret Waters, daughter of Mordecai and Rachel (-------) Waters, married (1) Thomas Ijams and (2) 2 February 1778 Thomas Woodward, son of Abraham and Priscilla (Ruley) (Orrick) Woodward. Their children were:

Nicholas Woodward,
Abraham Woodward,
Elizabeth Woodward.

See "Anne Arundel Gentry" by Harry Wright Newman.

See "Hall Family of West River" by Thomas John Hall.

Also Court Records in Anne Arundel County.

The Waters family has been developed at length by Mr. Newman in his book. Both he and Mr. Hall have very kindly permitted the use of the foregoing material.

TYDINGS

Richard Tydings acted as Testator of the estate of Thomas Sparrow in 1675. According to his Will dated 2 February 1687 Richard Tydings had five children:

Charity Tydings, married John Jordian of Kent County,
John Tydings,
Elizabeth Tydings,
Prelita Tydings,
Mary Tydings.

Elizabeth Tydings, daughter of Richard Tydings, married John Belt, son of Humphrey Belt and his wife, Ann ------. As the widow Belt she married John Lamb, of Annapolis. Children of John and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt were:

John Belt, married Lucy Lawrence,
Joseph Belt, Colonel, married Hester Beall,
Benjamin Belt,
Elizabeth Belt,
Sarah Belt,
Jeremiah Belt,
Charity Belt.

Charity Belt, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt, married James Mullikin.

See "Mackenzie's Colonial Families".

BELT

Humphrey Belt sailed from Gravesend, England, aboard the ship "America" and landed in Jamestown, Virginia, on 23 July 1635, at the age of twenty years. In 1663 he entered rights for land in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. His wife was Ann ---------.

John Belt, son of Humphrey and Ann ( ) Belt, married Elizabeth Tydings, daughter of Richard Tydings. Their children were:

John Belt, married Lucy Lawrence,
Joseph Belt, Colonel, married Hester Beall,
Benjamin Belt,
Elizabeth Belt,
Sarah Belt,
Jeremiah Belt,
Charity Belt.

Charity Belt, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tydinds) Belt, married James Mullikin.

See "Mackenzie's Colonial Families".

RULEY

Anthony Ruley lived on Fishing Creek, in Anne Arundel County. He was born about 1660 and died between 3 February 1727 and 4 May 1728. His second wife was Rebecca -------, whom he married about 1700. She married (2) 1730 Mazotine and (3) 1734 Walmsley. Anthony Ruley's children were:

William Ruley, born 1679,
Mary Ruley, born 1683, married Pickett,
Frances Ruley, born 1688, married James Cadle,
Priscilla Ruley, born 1693,
Anthony Ruley, born 1695, married 1722 Elizabeth Cadle.

Michael Ruley, baptized 1706,
Thomas Ruley, baptized 1709,
Seth Ruley,
Anne Ruley,
Rebecca Ruley,)
Anthony Ruley,) Minors in 1735.
James Ruley.)

Priscilla Ruley, born 1693, daughter of Anthony Ruley, married 23 March 1709 James Orrick, and married (2) 25 August 1715 Abraham Woodward. Their children were:

Thomas Woodward,
William Woodward,
Rebecca Woodward,
Martha Woodward,
Abraham Woodward,
Priscilla Woodward,
Mary Woodward, married William Farris,
Henry Woodward,
Elizabeth Woodward,
Eleanor Woodward.

See Cary Notes, M.H.S.

DUVALL

Mareen Duvall was one of the one hundred and fifty fleeing immigrants from Nantes about 1660, brought over by Col. William Burgess. He was one of the leaders in early Colonial politics in Maryland. His Will was probated in 1694. He had three wives, the last being Miss Mary Stanton. He had twelve children:

Mareen Duvall,
Marius Duvall, married Frances Stockett,
John Duvall, Captain, married Elizabeth Jones,
Elizabeth Duvall, married Benjamin Warfield,
Comfort Duvall, married William Griffith of Frederick Co.,
Eleanor Duvall, married John Roberts,
Mary Duvall, married Rev. Henry Hall.

See Mackenzie's "Colonial Families".

HALL

Henry Hall, Clergyman of the Church of England, son of Robert nd Ann (Crag) Hall, his wife, was born at Horsham, County Sussex, ngland, the 17th day of June 1676, baptized in St. Mary's Church on 9 June of the same year; entered St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 0 February 1693, ordained priest of the Established Church 11 November 697. He was inducted as first Rector of St. James Parish in Anne rundel County, Maryland, which office he held until the time of his eath in 1722. A stained glass to his memory is in the Church and his omb is in the Churchyard. In 1701 Rev. Henry Hall married Mary uvall, daughter of Mareen Duvall, the Huguenot. They had five sons nd three daughters:

John Hall,
Henry Hall,
Benjamin Hall,
William Hall, of Elk's Ridge.

Benjamin Hall, third son of Rev. Henry and Mary (Duvall) Hall, arried 9 December 1731 Sophia Welsh, daughter of Col John Welsh and homasin (Hopkins) Welsh, born 10 November 1713. Their children were:

John Hall, died young,
Benjamin Hall Jr.,
William Hall,
Edward Hall,
Henry Hall,
Sarah Hall,
Sophia Hall, married Belt Mullikin,
Martha Hall, married William Hall.

Sophia Hall, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Welsh) Hall, arried Belt Mullikin, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Waters) Mullikin. heir children were:

Jeremiah Mullikin, mentioned in his grandfather's Will, only,
Benjamin Hall Mullikin,

Richard Duckett Mullikin, married Eliza Pannell,
Martha Mullikin, married Jacob Franklin Waters,
Sophia Mullikin, married (1) Basil Duckett and (2)
Col. Joseph Cross,
Margaret Mullikin, married Nicholas Woodward.

Margaret Mullikin, daughter of Belt and Sophia (Hall) Mullikin, married Nicholas Woodward, son of Thomas and Margaret (Waters) (Ijams) Woodward.

See Mackenzie's "Colonial Families".
C.P. 1572
C.P. 1553

Duvall, Hall and Tyler Families, p. 66.

WELSH

Major John Welsh, immigrant ancestor of the Welsh family in Maryland, came to Maryland prior to 1668. He had many offices of prominence and was very active in military affairs in the Colony. He married (1) Anne, widow of Hon. Roger Grosse, by whom he had children:

Silvester Welsh,
John Welsh Jr.

He married (2) 1675 Mary Wyatt, daughter of Mrs. Damaris Wyatt, by whom he had five other children.

Col. John Welsh Jr., son of Major John and Anne ( )(Grosse) Welsh, was born about 1672 and died 1733-4. He was a merchant and large land owner. He married 13 March 1700 Thomasin Hopkins, daughter of Gerard Hopkins, and had children:

Elizabeth Welsh, 1st,
Sarah Welsh,
Sophia Welsh.

He married (2) Rachel -------- and had children:

Ann Welsh,
Rachel Welsh,
John Welsh,
Thomas Welsh,
Mary Welsh,
Elizabeth Welsh, 2nd,
Henry O'Neale Welsh,
Comfort Welsh,
a posthumous child.

Sophia Welsh, daughter of Col. John and Thomasin (Hopkins) Welsh, born 10 November 1713, married 9 December 1731, Benjamin Hall, son of Rev. Henry Hall.

See Dr. Luther Welsh's "Welsh-Hyatt Families".

HOPKINS

Gerard Hopkins, Planter, of Anne Arundel County, died between 12 October 1691 and 1 March 1693-4. His children were:

Gerard Hopkins,
Anna Hopkins,
Thomasin Hopkins,
Mary Hopkins.

Thomasin Hopkins, daughter of Gerard Hopkins, was the first wife of Col. John Welsh. Their children were:

Elizabeth Welsh,
Sarah Welsh, married Samuel Warfield,
Sophia Welsh, married Benjamin Hall.

Sophia Welsh, daughter of Col. John Welsh and Thomasin (Hopkins) Welsh, born 10 November 1713, married 9 December 1731 Benjamin Hall, son of Rev. Henry Hall, first Rector of St. James Parish, Herring Creek, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

See notes of Lawrence B. Thomas.

MEEK

Guy Meek was in Maryland prior to 1666 and probably prior to 1662. He died in 1682. His wife was Rachel ------ and he left one son:

John Meek.

John Meek, son of Guy and Rachel ( ) Meek, born about 1660, died about 1712, married Mary ------- and lived on the plantation "Meek's Rest". See Will of John Meek probated 24 May 1712 and recorded Land Office 23, folio 399. See also Will of Mary (Meek) Boyce probated 6 April 1731, Baldwin's Calendar of Wills No. 7. Mary Meek, widow of John Meek, married 1713 James Boyce. The children of John Meek were:

John Meek, born 1684, died 1764,
Guy Meek, born about 1686, married Dorothy --------,
Charles Meek,
James Meek, died 1758,
Samuel Meek, born 5 March 1704-5, died 1738, married 19 September 1734 Alice Ridgley,
Christopher Meek, born 12 April 1707,
Thomas Meek,
Susannah Meek.

See Meek, Autobiography of Summerfield Baldwin, at the Maryland Historical Society.

Susannah Meek, daughter of John and Mary Meek, married (1) John Phelps and (2) William Anderson. By her first husband she had:

John Phelps.

By her second husband she had children:

William Anderson, married Sarah Edwards,
James Anderson, married Lydia Meek,
Absolom Anderson, married (1) Mary ----- and (2) Ann -----,
Mary Anderson, married Stewart,
Jane Anderson, married Waters.

See descendants of William and Susannah (Meek) (Phelps) Anderson.

James Meek, son of John and Mary ( ) Meek, married

Elizabeth -------. He died 1758. Their children were:

Christopher Meek, born 25 November 1727,
Lydia Meek, born 25 February 1729,
Susan Meek, born 12 May 1731,
Elizabeth Meek, born 21 January 1735,
John Meek, born 1 February 1737,
Elizabeth Meek, born 15 December 1739,
James Meek, born 12 April 1743.

See Will of James Meek probated 15 November 1758, Land Office 30, 604. See also "Cousin Christie's old Bible".

Lydia Meek, daughter of James and Elizabeth ( ) Meek, married James Anderson, son of William and Susannah (Meek) (Phelps) Anderson. See Will of Lydia Anderson dated 12 October 1805, probated 7 November 1805 and recorded in the office of the Register of Wills of Anne Arundel County in Book 37, folio 334 etc. Their children were:

James Anderson,
Sarah Anderson,
Andrew Anderson,
William Anderson.

BEALMEAR.

Older members of the Bealmear family state that their ancestors came to America from Straussberg, France.

Francis Bealmear owned Ralpho in Prince George's County before he came into the Great Fork of the Patuxent and purchased a part of Duvall's Range. He was a cordwainer. Francis Bealmear's wife was Elizabeth. See Will of Francis Bealmear, dated 2 May 1780 and recorded in the office of the Register of Wills for Anne Arundel County in Liber T.G. No. 1, folio 131. See also Will of Elizabeth Bealmear dated 4 April 1804 and probated 23 June 1804 in Liber J.G. No. 2, folio 284. Their children were:

John Bealmear who married 16 October 1783 Mary Viers,
Samuel Bealmear who married 16 November 1793 Judith Viers (or Vicars). He went to Kentucky.
Lewis Bealmear who married Elizabeth Magruder,
Francis Bealmear who married (1) 6 October 1794 Elizabeth Anderson, (2) 3 October 1811 Sarah Warfield and (3) 13 November 1828 Catherine Brownley.
Anne Bealmear who married 10 August 1778 Andrew Anderson,
Sarah Bealmear who married 22 May 1781 William Anderson,
Catherine Bealmear who married 26 March 1787 John Vicars.

Francis Bealmear took the Oath of Allegiance. He also did Patriotic Service.

See D.A.R.Magazine Vol. 51, folio 49,
See Maryland Archives Vol. 16, folio 557,
See Anne Arundel County and Baltimore City Marriage Licenses.

EDWARDS

Cadwallader Edwards was a resident of America at the beginning of the eighteenth century, probably born on or before the year 1685. He married Catherine, widow of Henry Bourne. Their son:

Edward Edwards married Jemima Welsh, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Lewis) Welsh. Their son:

Edward Edwards, born about 1738 in St. Ann's Parish, married Ann -------, who is believed to have been connected with the Linthicum family. His Will dated 18 April 1786 and probated 18 May 1786, namen his wife, Anne Edwards and children:

Aquilla Edwards,
William Edwards,
Cadwallader Edwards,
Jonathan Edwards,
Catherine Lusby,
"the heirs of my daughter Elizabeth Anderson",
Jemima Evans,
Mary Waters,
Sarah Edwards,
Anne Linthicum,
Margaret Fonerdon.

See Anne Arundel Gentry, by Harry Wright Newman.

See Will of Edward Edwards.

MILITARY RECORDS

War of the American Revolution:

William Anderson took Oath of Allegiance,
also served in 3rd Maryland Regiment under Col. Mordecai Gist,
Absolom Anderson took Oath of Allegiance,
also served in Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Co. of Severn Militia,
Andrew Anderson took Oath of Allegiance.

War of 1812:

William Clark Anderson Jr.
Francis Bealmear, Lieutenant 2 Reg. Maryland Militia, also 32 Reg.Md.Militia,

War Between the States:

Thomas Anderson, Cole's Cavalry U.S.A., dispatch bearer for Gen. Sherman,
William Samuel Anderson, U.S.A.,
Richard Anderson, Captain, U.S.A.
Henry Miller Bealmear Co. H, 159th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, U.S.A.
Samuel Anderson, Co. C, 2nd Maryland Regiment, C.S.A.,
Richard T. Anderson, Co. C, 2nd Maryland Regiment, C.S.A.

World War I:

Capt. William Bowie,
Major Edward Bowie, Signal Corps, A.E.F.,
Benjamin Collinson, Co. B, 312th Machine Gun Bn.,
Noland M. Canter, Medical Corps,
Vernon Anderson, 313th Regiment, 79th Division,
Ira Downs, Quartermaster Corps,
Middleton Childs, S 1/c, U.S.S. Marblehead,
H. Woodward Childs, School of Military Art, J.H.U.,
Carleton W. Sisson Jr., Pfc., U.S.M.C.,
Lt. C.E.Waters, Medical Corps, U.S.A.
Absolom Anderson, Royal Canadian Army
Sgt. Benjamin Disney,
William Jasper Disney, Rainbow Division, U.S.A.,
Miller Moler, Medical Corps,
Sgt. LeRoy R. Disney, 29th Division,
Sgt. W.D.Disney Jr.,
Curtis Moler,
Edward Anderson Newman, U.S.N.,
Harry Wright Newman,
Miriam Grace Taylor, A.N.C.,
Wilmer Disney,
Lawrence O'Donovan,
Arthur Raymond Coates Sr., Co.F, 2nd Bn., 115th Inf., 29th Division,
Augustus Franklin Coates, Co.F, 115th Inf., 29th Division.
Stanley D. Harman, Capt. U.S.A.

World War II:

Lt. Comm. John Bowie, U.S.N., Coast and Geode ic Survey,
Lt. Comm. Robert Anderson, U.S.N., Naval Radio,
Lt. Ross Anderson,
Harold Anderson, Motor Machinists Mate 1/c, U.S.N.,
Maxwell Anderson,
Robert Anderson,
Galen Anderson,
Russell Noble Anderson, U.S.N.T.C.,
Lt. Comm. Ralph V. Anderson, U.S.N.,
William A. Anderson,
Dell Anderson, (Australia),
William Robert Anderson, Fireman 2/c, U.S.N.,
Gene Marie Mack, WAVE, U.S.N.R.,
Lt. Frederick Leslie Wood,
Paul Kitch,
Reginald Baldwin III,
Ludlow Baldwin,
Morgan J. Baldwin Jr.,
Springfield Baldwin III,
Richard F. Childs, Pfc., Gunnery Instructor, 112th Air Base Unit,
Woodward C. Childs Jr., 471st Base Hq., Air Base Squadron, A.A.F.P.S.,
Lt. Col. William E. Plummer, Signal Corps,
Sgt. Marvin W. Padgett, Oxy, Det. 11th A.D.G.,
C.E.Waters Jr., Coast Guard,
Corp. Albert Roland Anderson,
William Paul Anderson,
Francis Gaither,
S/Sgt. Allen Woodward Owens,
Major Ninian Beall,
Flight Lt. Margaret Beall, A.N.C.,
M/Sgt. Melvin Bell,
Flight Lt. Woodrow Mc Donald, R.C.A.F. Pathfinders,
J. Osborne McDonald, Chief Petty Officer, R.C.N.V.R.,
James McDonald, Royal Canadian Army,
Lenard John Anderson, Wing Commander, R.A.F.,
Capt. Albert George Anderson, Royal Canadian Army,
Lt. Jean Anderson, Canadian Nurse Corps,
David Duff, V6, U.S.N.R.,
Sgt. Dean Bruner Wade, Headquarters Sq., 311th Recon. Wing,
Sgt. LeRoy R. Disney, 2nd Headquarters Co., 3rd Army, C.W.S.,
Lt. Dorothy N. Anderson, WAVES,
Rollin M. Anderson, F 1/c, U.S.N.,
Bruner R. Anderson II, S 1/c, U.S.N.,
Roland Rauch,
Sgt. Preston Millard Jr., 772nd Engineering Co.,
Lt. Howard Bealmear Jr., U.S.A.,
John Mitchell, V 12, U.S.N.,
Donald Emerson Golladay, Naval Air Corps,
Roger Wilson Craley, S 1/c, Coast Guard,
John Francis Newman, Sgt. Technician, U.S.A., Radio Repairman,
Capt. Arthur Gilbert Stewart, U.S.A., Transportation, Western Pacific,
Sgt. James H. Botts Jr.,

World War II cont'd. :

Corp. William Lee Botts,
Robert Phelps Saunders, 3rd Infantry Division,
Henry Linden Jr., Timberwolves,
Hugh Gardner, 701st M.P. Bn.,
Lt. William Larkin Gardner, 2nd Bn., 5th Division, U.S.M.C.,
Wilbur Harman, A.M.M.,
Alvin Harman, U.S.N.,
Russell Leitch, U.S.A.,
John Leitch, U.S.A.,
Arthur Raymond Coates Jr., U.S.Army Air Corps,
Norman Wesley Coates, U.S.Army Air Corps,
Henry R. Coates Jr., Electrician 3/c, U.S.Naval Construction Battalion,
Kenneth Kirk,
Ross Kirk Jr.
John Gardner, F.B.I.

REFERENCES

Liber 19, C.C. 2, 272 Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland,
Inventory, Liber 12, folio 440, L.O.,
Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 28, f. 124, L.O.,
Records of St. James Parish, Maryland Historical Society,
Will, Liber 20, f. 271, L.O. 1726,
Accounts, Liber 18, f. 472,
Deed S.Y.1, f. 48, L.O. 1724,
Deed R.D.3, f. 131, L.O. 1738,
Deed B.B.1, f. 114, L.O. 1755,
Deed R.D.3, f. 150, L.O. 1739,
Deed R.B.3, f. 8, L.O. 1747,
Inventory, Liber 26, f. 91, L.O.,
Administration Account, Liber 18, f. 422, L.O.,
Patent Records Y.S. No. 8, f. 465, L.O.,
Patent Records Y.S. No. 2, f. 236, L.O.,
Deed R.B.1, f. 427, L.O. 1744,
Deed B.B.1, f. 106, L.O. 1755,
Deed B.B.1, f. 235, L.O. 1756,
Deed B.B.1, f. 234, L.O. 1756,
Deed B.B.1, f. 255, L.O. 1756,
Will, Book 35, C.G.3, f. 251, L.O. 1766,
Original Will of Susannah Anderson, L.O.,
Will, Book 35, f. 7, Register of Wills Office, Annapolis, Md., 1787,
D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 51, p. 49,
Maryland Archives, Vol. 11, pp. 450, 495,
Brumbaugh's Records, p. 24,
Patent Vol. H.P. 593, Register of Deeds, Belmont County, Ohio,
Provincial Court Records 143-788,
Brumbaugh's Records, p. 440,
Will, T.T.S.1, f. 51, Register of Wills Office, Annapolis, Md.,
Will, Liber H.S.3, f. 107, Frederick County, Maryland,
Marriage Licenses, Anne Arundel County, Prince George's County,
Montgomery County and Frederick County, Maryland,
Will, Liber T.G.1, f. 131, Register of Wills Office, Annapolis, Md., 1782
Will, Liber J.G.2, f. 284, Register of Wills Office, Annapolis, Md., 1804
Will, Book A, Belmont County, Ohio, 1810,
Deed N.H.5, f. 467, Land Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.,
Deed N.H. 16, f. 165, same,
Chancery Papers 5983 and 5985,
Will Book 37, f. 316, Register of Wills Office, Annapolis, Md.,
Will Book 40, f. 256, same,
Family Bible of Mrs. Albert Sidney Parry, Washington, D.C.
Family Bible of Absolom Anderson, (Records filed in D.A.R. Library),
Family Bible of Richard Anderson, same,
Family Bible of William Thomas Anderson, same,
Warfield's "Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard County",
Newman's "Anne Arundel Gentry",
Biography of Summerfield Baldwin, Maryland Historical Society,
Notes of Lawrence B. Thomas,
Duvall-Hall-Tyler Family,
"Welsh, Hyatt and Kindred" by Dr. Luther Welsh,
Mackenzie's Colonial Families,

ary Notes, Maryland Historical Society,
amsburg Family by Dr. Wilson Ramsburg,
oler Family Bible, Records filed in D.A.R. Library,
The Shipleys of Maryland",
aryland Archives,
Maryland Heraldic Families", by Alice Norris Parran,
ullikins of Maryland,
ata on William Clark Anderson lines from Mrs. Wilbert F. Thompson,
Topeka, Kansas,
ata on Dr. Thomas Bealmear lines from Mr. E.R.Shute, Floral Park, N.Y.,
ata on Roelke lines from Mrs. Roger Plummer, Adamstown, Md.,
ata on Garrott lines from Miss Blanche Anderson, Baltimore, Md.,
ata on George Emory Anderson lines from Mrs. Roberta Clink, Fremont, Ohio,
ata on Absolom Anderson lines in Canada from Mrs. J.C.McDonald,
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada,
arents of Joseph Harman from Mr. W. Gray Harman, Plainfield, New Jersey,
ata on Edward Jackson Phelps from Charles E. Phelps, Mrs. Clyde
Marshall Stewart, and Capt. Arthur Gilbert Stewart,
ata on Thomas Anderson family from Mrs. Louis Hosfross,
ata on Charles VanBuren Anderson from Mrs. Fred Lang.

INDEX

Adams 46
Lollie 66
Malinda 34
Rachel 13
Ahalt Earl 110
Virginia 115
Alexander Mary 107
Allen Nathan 9
Alves Virginia H. 116
Anderson's Ford 4-6
Mill 4
Andrews Burr 146
Anne Arundel River 2
Anthony Dorothy 154
J. Howard 154
Armistead 169-172
Arnold Sarah 180
Doctor 10
Arnst Marilyn 35
Asbury Francis 9-168
Askew Connie Lou 147
Lila Lee 147
Melvin 147
Robert 147
Samuel 147
Viola 147
Atkinson Lydia 147
Ault 168

Anderson
Aaron 91
Absolom 15-22-81-87-89-90-96 98-99-105-118-119-120 121-126-127-128-136 139-141-142-143-158 166-190
Absolom Jr., 22-87-89-98
Acil 167
Ada 41
Addie 41
Aden 105-119
Albert 106-137
Albert George 143
Albert L. 27
Albert Lawrence 143
Albert Roland 138
Albert W. 75
Alexander K. 85
Algernon 107
Alice 62-77
Alice Catherine 75
Allen H. 45-46
Alma 45-76
Alverta 47

Anderson Amanda R. 142
Andrew 25-78-79-119-192
Andrew J. 116
Ann 80-81-95-99-105-121-126 158
Anne 87-88-89
Ann E. 93-94
Ann Eliza 128-139
Ann Jemima 116-117
Annie Regina 136-139
Arthur 41-42-107
Arthur M. 106-107
Asa 44-90-91-95-96
Augusta 167
Augustus 91

Basil H. 41
Benjamin 20-45
Benjamin F. 25-41
Bertha 93
Bertram W. 27
Bessie 60-75
Bess J. 116-117
Bettie 65
Bettie Lee 114-117
Bill 13
Bion 106
Blanche 115-157
Bruner R. 85-149-153-170
Bruner R. II 154
Burton 62

Campsie 95
Caroline 75-77
Cary 92
Cary B. 91-95-96
Cassandra 90-92-95-96
Catherine 24-69-79-91-105 119-128-130
Catherine G. - 51
Cecelia 105-106
Charles 23-43-45-75-76-167
Charles C. 96
Charles Dallas 60
Charles F. 75-76
Charles H. 44
Charles Lee 116
Charles V. 43-44-45-46
Charles W. 75
Charlotte 25-38-39-42-50-57 58-72
Christiana 80
Clara 41
Claude 106

Anderson Claudia 115-157
Claudius 44
Clifton 45
Cora 45
Cora V. 45
Cora W. 135-150
Cornelia E. 149-152-154-155 170
Corrie 136
Daisy M. 42
Dessie 45
Dorcas 92-94
Dorcas A. 92
Doris 45-76
Dorothy Lavine 143
Dorothy Naomi 154

Earl 45
Edith 62-137
Edith Louise 37
Edna 62-139
Edward 20-23-24-26-41-42-75-79 80-82-84-85-87-90-91-95 106
Edward E. 23-24-25-35-37-43-44 47-51-57-58-60-66-68 71-74-75-118
Edward G. 137
Edward H. 117
Edward P. 116
Edward T. 60
Edwin Oliver 51
Effie L. 93-94
Eliza 24-47-74-119-167
Elizabeth 20-23-24-26-42-47-48 59-62-79-80-82-84-85 87-90-91-95-121 -127 128-135-137-147-148 150-158-166-170-192 193
Elizabeth A. 136-147-155-170
Elizabeth C. 27-28
Elizabeth Ellen 25-36-37-52
Elizabeth T. 26
Ella 128-134-155-157-167
Elmer M. 139
Elsie E. 42
Emma 47-50-76
Emma Lucas 37-38
Emily S. 96
Ernest 41
Estelle 76
Ethel 136
Eva 77
Eva V. 76
Evelyn 37-144
Evelyn J. 134

Anderson
Fannie F. 43
Fay 138
Flavilla 41
Florence 60
Florence B. 27-28
Frances 57-80
Francis B. 79
Francis C. 42
Francis G. 139
Francis O. 96
Frank 93 -106 -107
Franklin P. 75
Fred 63

Galen 93
George 95-167
Georgeanna 105-106
George Emory 116
George S. 92-93
George W. 92-93-117-166
Georgie 64
Georgie E. 93
Gertrude 43
Goldie 41
Gordon 44
Grafton 47-91
Grayson 44

Hannah 20
Hannah A. 92
Hannah M. 135-152
Harold 93
Harriett 24-42-71
Harry 36-42-51 -64-106-116
Harvey 167
Helen 27
Henrietta 43-44-119-167
Henry 47
Henry D. 91
Henry L. 44-85
Henry Mortimer 96
Herbert 41-60
Holley 167
Howard 60
Humphrey 90-91-92-93-94-95
Humphrey B. 95

Ian James 143
Ida 47-64-65-137
Ida Isabelle 26
Ida M. 116
Ira 166
Irving 41
Irving Wilson 62
Isaac 119-166-167
Isaac Cord 126-136-139

Anderson Isaac Cord Jr. 143
Isabel Petit 116

Jacob S. 92
Jacqueline C. 27
James 18-21-22-23-47-48-49-50
51-57-78-79-87-89-91-95
116-118-119-121-136-143
144-167-190-191
James B. 116
James E. 75
James J. 95
James L. 80
James O. 92
James T. 139
James Robert 114-116-117
James Walter 144
Jane 92-94-116-167-190
Jane Hood 113
Jean 143
Jean Alba 137
Jennie 60
Jephemial 105
Jerome 105
Jessie 62
Jessie T. 114-117
Joan Isabelle 143
John 20-26-30-42-91-106
119-167
John E. 75-77
John G.
John H. 96
Johns Hopkins 84-85-102
John K. 90-91
John L. 42
John Moler 149-153
John Shannon 92
John Waters 25-26-27-28
Josephus 25-41
Joshua 24-25-41-60-62-63
87-118-119
Joyce Bell 93
Julia Virginia 47-49

Kate 82

Laura F. 75
Lavinia 91-94-95
Lemuel 137
Lenard John 143
Leo 107
Leo D. 43
Leona 107
Leonard 79
Lewis T. 26

Anderson Lillian 63
Lillian May 27-37
Lillie May 41
Lola 44-62
Lorena 41
Louise 45
Louis B. 42
Louis M. 43
Louis W. 139
Lula C. 42
Luther 107
Lydia 25-39-41-79-80-81-90
91-119-121-125

Mabel 27-65
Maid 167
Mamie 43
Margaret 43-47-48-51-91
Margaret A. 95
Margaret B. 155
Margaret E. 25-28-30-31-32-33
34-35-128-129-137
Maria 119-167
Maria Matilda 128
Mary 23-43-57-58-60-64-80
81-92-95-98-116 -128
166-167-190
Mary A. 24-25-66-102- 112
116
Mary B. 27-112
Mary C. 128
Mary Ellen 75-76-105-108-109
111
Mary Elizabeth 60-61
Mary Florence G. 176
Mary Jane 82-91-92-128-155
166
Mary H. 96
Mary P. 105-112-116-119
Mary V. 84-102
Martha Anna 84-85-175
Martha E. 92
Martha L. 128
Martha W. 80
Matilda 126-138
Marvin 137
Marvin I. 137
Marvin H. 137
Maud 41
Maxwell 93
May 46
Melvin 42
Minnie 37-60
Miranda 119-167
Muriel Naomi 62-63

Anderson
Nancy 92-95
Nancy Lydia 155
Nannie 157
Nellie 43-47-50
Nelson 45
Nora 62-106-107

Oliver S. 51
Oscar L. 42

Pearl 41-166
Philemon S. 96
Philip 42
Poe 60
Rachel 47-49
Rachel A. 90
Rachel Maria 25-28-30-31-32
33-34-35

Ralph V. 92
Randolph 25-31-90-91
Reba 77
Rebecca 167
Rhetta 167
Richard 47-87-89-113-115
116-119-120-128
129-132-133-134
135-137-150-178
Richard Jr. 138
Richard F. 43
Richard N. 60-66
Richard S. 128-132
Richard T. 136
Richard Wells 27
Robert 62-87-88-105-112
116-118-119
Robert H. 42
Robert L. 35-37
Robert S. 45-46
Robert V. 46
Roberta 116-117
Roderick 57-58-66
Rollin Moler 154
Rosa 41
Rosabel 42
Rose 43
Rose V. 139
Ross Banes 136
Ross Banes Jr. 137
Russell N. 93
Ruth Alice 151-152-153

Sadie 51
Sadie M. 45-46

Anderson
Samuel 9-23-47-80-81-89
114-118-119-128
136-137-147-155
156-170-178
Samuel B. 83-101
Samuel C. 139
Samuel H. 84-85-102
Samuel N. 128-134
Samuel Woodward 136
Sarah 24-52-78-80-81-90
91-95-166-167
Sarah Ann 114-119-128- 144
Sarah B. 81-83-84-85-101
127
Sarah E. 75-76-93-118
119
Sarah Frances 26
Sarah Jane 25-28
Sarah L. 92
Sarah S. 93
Sellman 47-51
Sherman M. 93
Solon 47-51
Sophia 106-107-150
Stella 41
Sterling 107
Stewart 65
Stewart Jr. 65
Summerfield 60
Susan 25-57-60-63-119-121
Susan M. 148-149-170
Susan Riggs 113
Sylvia 93

Tabitha 91
Talbot 105-114-117-119
Talitha 47
Theodore 42
Thomas 20-24-37-43-44-46
84-87-89-92-95-96
105-106-107- 118
119-126-167
Thomas S. 92
Tilden C. 75
Tumis 167
Vera 137
Vernon 106-107
Viola 143
Virginia 176

Warfield 44
Wilbur 44

Anderson
Will 37
William 8-20-21-22-23-24-25
28-35-36-37-38-39-41
42-52-60-63-78-79-80
83-84-87-91-92-93
101-105-106-119- 127
128-135-150-156- 166
167-190-192
William B. 60-92-95
William Clark 15-87-89-90
95-96-105-120
William E. 35-37-44-137
William Edward 46
William Eli 41
William J. 43-46
William H. 90-91-95-116
William H.H. 82
William Nelson 27
William P. 96
William Paul 138
William R. 92
William S. 25-37-38
William T. 84-85-91-92
102-118-119-128-135
William T. Jr. 13-148-149
151-152-153-156-170
William W. 137
Zepheniah 105
Zoe Lee H. 85

Bachelor Agnes 143
Baker Elizabeth H. 179
Baldwin Charles Jr. 10
Gertrude 13
Henry W. 103
Ludlow H. 103
Mary H. 104
Morgan H. 103
Morgan H. Jr. 104
Reginald 103-104
Reginald 3rd. 103
Reginald W. 103
Rosa 103
Rosa Hall 104
Severn 103
Springfield 103-104
Springfield 3rd 104
Summerfield 190
Baltimore Road 6
Banes Anna 136
Banger Austin 107
Leonard 107
Oscar 107
Oscar Jr. 107
Shirley 107

Banks Mary 168
Barber George 130
Isabella C. 130
S.Gott C. 130
Bardell Gilbert 65
Mabel 65
Barnes Isaac 91
Rachel 48
Barn Hill 11-22
Barry 18
Caleb 79
Barthelmis Charles 162
Sarah Ethel 162
Barton Joseph E. 164
Bassford Artridge 161
Kitty 163
Bates Caroline 92
Baxter Carl Raymond 150
Beal Amanda 92
Beall
Anna R. 139-141
Anna R.T. 133
Caroline 140
Daisy 139
Fannie 124
George 139-160
Hester 182
Lemon 133-139
Lemon Jr., 139-140
Lucy 140
Margaret 133-139-140-141
Margaret E. 160
Mary 139
Mildred 139-140
Ninian 139-140-141
Rebecca B. 139-160
Beck Lemuel 81
Bealmear 13-14-16-18
Absolom 8-15-119-160
161-163- 164
Alice 158
Alonzo 163
Ann 79
Ann Duckett 158-164
Annie 162-163
Ann Janetta 158
Ann W. 163
Blanche 159
Bruce 163
Carrie 163
Catherine 192
Charles 160
Charles Lawson 165
Clara Orilla 165
Clarence 159
Claudina 162

Bealmear
Claudius 163
Cleveland 159
Cora Virginia 165
Daniel Thomas 165

Edward 162
Edwin Garvin 165
Effie 159
Eliza 158-160
Eliza Barton 165
Elizabeth 118-119
158-159-160
Emma 162
Ernest 159
Fanny E. 165
Florence 159-163
Francis 15-158-160-192
Francis Jr. 15-79
Frank 162
Fulton 163

George 165
Grace 159

Harry 165
Helen 159
Helen V. 165
Henry Miller 165
Herman 163
Howard 159

Ida C. 159

Jacob Franklin 160-161
James 119-158-165
James A. 159
James Barton 165
James George 159
Johanna 160-164
John 163-192
Julia 165

Lewis 192

Mabel 159
Mary Elizabeth 165
Mary Lou 163
Minnie Anna 165

Nancy Lee 163

Samuel 158-159-163-192
Samuel Carlin 165
Sarah 80-192
Sarah Maria 162
Shipley 162
Susan Ann 165

Bealmear
Thomas 119-158-163-164
Thomas A. 158

Waters 160-162
Wesley 163
William 162
William A. 165
William Brewer 158
William Henry 165
William Rowles 162-163

Bealmear's Bridge 6
Mill 4

Beard 163
Julia 99
Mamie 102
Marie 102
Margaret Ann 115-156
Mattie 102
Rutland 102
Thomas 102
William
Beasley Lillian 134
George T. 134
Nellie D. 134
Beers Peter 138
Beggerow Audrey Irene 62
Charles 62
Norbert 62
Bell Andrew 141
Dorsey 141
Elder 49
Guy 49
Guy Jr. 49
Henry 49
John A 49
Melvin 141
Sallie 71
Susan W. 141
William 70
Belt Ann 182-183
Benjamin 182-183
Charity 177 -182-183
Elizabeth 182-183
Jeremiah 182-183
John 182-183
Joseph 84-182-183
Humphrey 182-183
Sarah 182-183
Bennett 59
Howard 65
Benson Sallie 69
Viola 69
William 69
Berger Mary 165

Bethel 92
A.S. 92
Bibbins Dr. Arthur 2-5
Bier 49-55
Binger Alice 138
Bingham Martha M. 108
Birmingham 6-13-19
Bishop 18
Josephus 79
Black Lydia 154
Vada V. 31
Blackburn Florence T. 26
Blackhurst 49-55
Bladensburg 4-6
Blessing 117
Blue Irvin M. 154
Bond Bessie 63-65
Gorman 65
Margaret 65
Morton 65
Nimrod 65
Roy 65
Bonnell 95
Bopst Emma 106
Fannie 106
Boschert Louise 123
Boston Mary Ann 96
Boteler Edward 145
Emily C. 145
Lillian 145
Botts Barbara 40
Bernard 40
James Henry 40
James Henry Jr. 40
Nora Viola 40
Norman 40
Pearl E. 40
William Lee 40
Bounelis Catherine 40
Bourne Catherine 193
Henry 193
Bousch 49-55
Boyce Ann Gordon 104
Boyer Arthur 50
Clara 50
Delma 49-55
Elmira 50
Elsey 50
George 50
Godfrey 50
Harry 12
Bowers Chester Gaver 130
Dr. 92
George W. 130
Polly G. 130
Bowie 11
Amos 9
Claggett 83
Edward H. 82
Harry A. 82
Henry A. 83
John 82-177
John Jr. 83
Mary Tasker 82-83
Robert M. 83
Susannah A. 80-82
Susannah F. 83
Tasker 83
William 82-83
Bowlus Mary 171
Bradfield 97
Brashears 50
Carol 53
Cary 90-105
Catherine 105
Emma 53
Florence M. 53
Jessie 53
John E. 53
Mary 53
Mary P. 105
Paul 53
Philip 53
Rezin 105
Richard 53
Russell 53
Ruth 53
Sarah Irma 53
Shipley 53
Shipley Jr. 53
William Edward 53
Brennan Bill 11
Brewer 163
Ann 119
Ann Janetta 158-159
Alice 159
Elizabeth 164
Elizabeth J. 159
John 164
Mary Elizabeth R. 159
Philip 159
William 159
Brite Della E. 35
Broader Mary L. 67
Brockett Cornelia M. 82
Brown Amelia 122
Cornelia 93
Frances 93
Frances Cooksie 100
James Herbert 101

Brown John 122
Leonard 40
Mary 30
Nell 148
Nellie 144
Thomas 5
Brownley Catherine 158-192
Brunner Ann Maria 171
Catherine 164
Jacob 174
John 174
Joseph 174
Henry 164
Bryan Amos 50
George 50
Buck's Tavern 6
Burgee Maria 59
Burke 163
Frances Ball 29
Burnelle Lowell 93
Burnside Gen. Ambrose 16
Burnt Woods Church 10
Burrell Ann 118
Bussard 106

Cadle Eliza A. 40
Elizabeth 184
Eugenia 125
George H. 112
Gordon 112
James 184
Cady J.B. 42
Campbell 166
Cannon George Edward 109
Pauline 33
Canter Caroline Hall 100
Dorothy 101
Elizabeth 101
Hall 100
Harry 100-101
Isaac 100-101
Julia White 101
Margaret J.H. 101
Noland M. 100-101
Caraway Annie R. 53
Carey 117
Carlin Caroline D. 165
Caroline O. 165
William 165
Carlisle Carrie 113
Charles 113
Laura 113
Robert 113
Carr Benjamin 122
Eva 122
H. Clinton 122
Kate 122
Mildred 122

Carr Oliver 122
Raymond 122
Theodore 122
Carrick Alverta F. 75
Annie R. 76
Elizabeth H. 41
Grace 154
Carpenter 172
Thomas Nelson 92
Case Raymond Bell 129
Castle Eva Kate 109
Cecil Arthur E. 107
Bion 107
Edward 107
Frances 107-108
Katherine 107
Samarian 107
Chandler Laura 103
Chaney Adela 124
Alan A. 122-123
Alfred R. 121-122-123
Alice 124
Alverta 121
Angenetta F. 71
Annie C. 122
Asbury 125
Benjamin F. 122-123
Bessie 124
Beulah 122-124
Carrie 121
Columbus 121
Daisy M. 122
Donald H. 26
Dora 125
Edna 121
Edward Garner 26
Edward Lee 122
Elizabeth 23-125
Elizabeth V. 26
Eliza 122
Ellice 121
Elwood 123
Emma V. 122
Ethel 122
Etta 124
Evan 124
Frances May 123
Frank 121-124
Flora M. 26
George 122
Harold P. 123
Henry 125
Horace A. 121-125
Howard 124
Hilda Laura 123
Isaac 121-124-125
Jacob 76
James 121-125

Chaney James A. 123
Jane 140
Janice 124
John 49-55-124
John A. 123
John R. 121
John Waters 26
Kate 121
Laura 121
Lawrence 124-125
Lester 124
Maggie 125
Marjorie 124
Mary A. 122-123
Mary C. 123
Mary H. 41
Maud 123
Maxine 121
Merle 124
Milton 125
Nicholas 123
Olivia 124
Paul Mareen 26
Phyllis J. 123
Raymond 124
Raymond B. 122-123
Rebecca 121-125
Richard 121
Richard Gardner 26
Rose Lurene 123
Ruth Eleanor 123
Samuel 121-124
Sarah Frances 26
Sarah G. 76
Susan 24-43
Taylor 121-124
Viola 76
Wesley 121
William 121
Zilla 122
Chamberlin Evelyn S. 32
Chapman George 133
Emily M. 133
Cherry Walk 13
Chew LeRoy A. 138
Roland Edward 138
Childs Bernice 66
Iris 129
Jerome 129
Margaret Isabella 130
Middleton 129
Nathan W. 130
Nathan W. Jr. 130
Richard 129
Woodward 129-130
Clark 18-49
John 75
Joshua 22
Mary Ann 62
Clarkson B.F. 10
Clifford 65
Clink Frederick F. 117
Geraldine 117
Harry 117
Mary A. 117
Coates Arthur R. 145
Augustus 145
Charles A. 145
Dr. 79
Henry R. 145
Coggins Irving G. 130
Margaret Eleanor 130
Collenbaugh John C. 165
Collinson Benjamin 99-100
Caroline C. 140
Jennie 99
Joseph 140
Julia Rose 100
Lucy 140
Collison Althea 130
Conaway N. 115
Miranda 121
Conaways 14
Connor O'Neale 23
Contee 16
Thomas 18
Cooke Ethel F. 82
Coone Bernice 70
Edward 70
Frank 70
James 70
Louis 70
Thomas 70
Cord John 126
Sarah 126
Cornelius J.W. 10
Cowman 8 -19
Crag Ann 186
Craley Norman 33
Roger E. 33
Roger Wilson 33
Cramblitt Ruby 139
Crawford Geneva 39
Creek 91
Cromwell Arthur 42
Cross T.J. 10
Joseph 178-187
Crum Mary 170-172
Cummins 159
Curl Maria 116

Dalziel Gladys Rheta 33
Danster Jane 180
Dare 161
Darnaal John 177
Mary 177
Darner Earl 111
Edna 111
Helen 111
Louis 111
Louise 111
Madora 111
Davis Annabel 107
Craig Preston 63
Elizabeth 107
Fannie 106
Helen 107
Howard 63
Joyce 107
Lucy 116
Mabel 107
Walter 107
Davison Henry C. 90
Day Jennie 36
Demsey Clarence R. 38
Frances 38
George R. 38
Harman A. 38
Harriett A. 38
Mary Catherine 38
Denny 166
Derr David 110
Dorothy 110
Francis 110
Richard 110
Ruth 110
William E. 110
Devilbiss Ann 171-173
Ann Elizabeth 171
Barbara F. 173
Casper 171-173
George 173
John 173
Susanna 171
Susanna R. 173
Dicus Springfield 66
Disney 47
Adelaide 68
Adelbert 147
Alice 69-70
Alton 70
Andrew 70
Andrew J. 67-68-69
Annie 70
Ariana Ann Porter 144
Ariana P. 144
Arthur 147
Benjamin F. 144-146
Disney Carrie 70
Catherine 61-70
Cornelius 44
Dorcas Downs 147-152
Doris 63-147
Edward E. 68-69
Eileen 63
Eli 144
Eliza 68-69
Elizabeth 146-147
Elizabeth A. 144
Frank 70
Harold 152
Harriett 68
Hazel L. 152-153
Henrietta 68-70
James D. 68-70
Janie K. 152
Jefferson 144
Jessie 69
Jessie Cornelia 152-153
John 68
John W. 68
Joshua 68-69-70
Joshua B. 68-70
Julia Katherine 152
Kathleen 147
Kenneth 70
Leonard 70
LeRoy R. 152
LeRoy R. 2nd 152-153
Lula B. 147
Lydia 70
Lydia E. 68
Lyndell 91
Madeline 62
Margaret 68
Mary C. 68-70
Mary Hannah 144-147
Morton 44
Myrtle 69
Nicholas 70
Ollie 68
Oliver 44
Owen 68-70
Philip 68
Rachel 68
Rachel L. 70
Richard 68-69-144
Roland 63
Samuel A. 146-147
Samuel R. 144-146-147
Sarah Charlotte 144-147
Sarah Louise 147
Sarah S. 68
Savilla 69
Scelina 68-69

Disney Wanda J. 147
William D. 152
William D. Jr. 152-153
William F. 69
William J. 144-147-152
William Sands 147
William T. 144-146
Wilmer 44
Dixon DeWitt C. 109
George Carlton 109
Howard E. 109
Lottie 61
Walter E. 109
Donaldson 19
Richard 180
Dorsey Ernest 83-110
Patience 35
Doty Louise 110
William W. 110
Downing Julian 116
Downs Catherine 35
Ira 129
Ira B. 129
Mark 129
Drewell Annie Mary 40
DuckettBasil 178-187
Marion 13
Martha W. 178
Mary 178-180
Richard 178
Duff Ann Elizabeth 149-150
Charles S. 149
David A. 149
Jacquelyn 149
Jane M. 149
Lucile Anna 149-150
Moler A. 149
Moler A. Jr. 149
Dugan 50
Duke Mrs. George 114
DuLaney Elizabeth V. 133-150
James H. 135-150
S.J.Lester 135-150
Virginia S. 135-150
Dunham Iris 123
Durhurst George 92
DuvallAlice 80
Alva 61
Alva Jr. 62
Arnold 62
Capt. John 17
Carlton 62
Charles 4
Comfort 185
Donald 62
Duvall Edward 61
Eleanor 185
Elizabeth 185
Ethel 61
Franklin 61-62
Franklin M. 61
Garland 62
George 125
Howard 62
Howard F. 61
John 185
Lester 62
Madeline 62
Mareen 17-177-185
Marius 185
Marland 62
Mary 185-186
Meredith 61
Meredith C. 62
Myrtle 61
Orville 61
Richard 125
Summerfield E. 61-62 -63
Thomas 4-80
William W. 85
Zadock 121-125
Duvall's Delight 19
Ford 4
Mill 4
Range 19
Dyson Benjamin 47
Charles 47
George B. 47
Jackson 47
James 47
Mary 47
Nehemiah 47

Eachus J.G. 93
Eagle Katie 111
Margaret C. 109
Earp Edna 162
Edmonston 65
Edwards Ann 23
Aquilla 193
Cadwallader 193
Edward 23-193
Elizabeth 23
Jonathan 193
Sarah 23-190
William 193
Efaw Alfred 169-172
Elkridge 6
Ellicott 7-8
Ellicott's Chapel 8

Elliott Bill 12
Emory 164
Engle Carrie 148
Carroll 148
Forrest 148
Jesse 148
English Mary Ann 95
Ensor Ruth 123
Ernest Gertrude 155
Evans 159
Dorothy 133
Evelyn A. 149
George Latimer 161
Margaret 161
Mary 35
Mary Elizabeth 161

Fairall Albin 68
Alfred 68
Allen 77
Alberta 77
George 69
James 69
John 69
Leslie 77
Robert 77
William 68-69
Faring Louise 46
Farmhouse Mill 4
Farris William 175-184
Feldner Anna 46
Fenner Bess 149
Ferguson Harriett B. 57
Few 163
Finagin Bernard F. 68
Catherine 68
Eliza 68
Isabel 68
Joshua 68
Sallie 68
Firlor Elizabeth 175
Fisher Frieda 163
Fleets John 9
Florer Opal Rae 32
Floyd Lillie 122
Fonerdon Margaret 193
Ford Dorothy 129
Fork Bridge 6
Fork Church 8
Fowler 18
Franklin Artridge 12-180
Franz Frank B. 27
Frank B. Jr. 27
Frew or Frey 90-97
Friedhofer Alice 50
Charlotte 50
Godfrey 50
Mary 47

Fritz Burnice M. 142
Fry Virginia Rogers 131
Fuller A. Celestia 145
Joseph 145
Fulton 164
Furnace Bridge 4-6-7-13

Gaither 18
Acsah 25 -38-39 -41-42
Agnes 138
Ann 49-53
Anna Margaret 138
Arena 25-42
Benjamin 89
Charlotte 138
Dennis 25
Eli 9-127
Elizabeth D. 25
Evan 138
Francis 111-138
Guy 138
John 17
Katherine 138
Lillian 138
Lucy 139
Nannie 138
Robert 138
Ruth G. 111
Samuel 138-139
Sellman 138
Vachel 15
Gaither's Felicity 17-18
Gale Carol Ann 135
Frank A. 135
Frank T. 135
Margaret L. 135
Gambrill James 175
Sarah 175
Gardner Ann Matilda 64
Armanella 63
Annie 63 -64
Bernard 63
Caroline 175
George B. 64
Hugh 63
Isaac 137
John A. 63-64 -127
John Otis 64
Joshua A. 63
Julia 137
Julia M. 137
Louisa M. 41
Larkin 63
Marian 63
Margaret 63
Robert Larkin 64
William 127
William Larkin 63-64

Garrett Amos 17
Garrott Aden A. 113-115
Allen F. 113-115
Anne Virginia 113
Bartholomew 112-115-116-156
Bartie 113
Barton V. 113-114
Cora M. 114
Daisy M. 114
Ellen C. 113-114-156
Emily A. 114
Emma R. 113
Fannie F. 114
Frank 115
George 114
George B. 114
Hannah F. 113-116
Harry 113
Jacob 114
Jared Rice 112-116
Jessie T. 113
Julia 115
Laura J. 113-115
Lee 113
Mabel B. 114
Martin 114
Mary Baker 115
Mary Grace 114
Mary P.A. 156
Matt 115
Nellie 113
Robert 113
Sarah E. 112-113
Susan M. 113
Virginia 114
William 114
Gavigan Maurice 11
Gaylor Charlotte 57
Columbus 57
Edward 57
Emory 57
Frances 58
John B. 57
Sallie 57
Samuel 57
Gent Florence 62
Getzendanner Ann Barbara 174
Christian 174
Giles Elizabeth 180
Gist Col. Mordecai 23
Gittinger Ruth 138
Gleason Charles S. 115
Kenton 115
Mary 115
Godfrey 124
Golding Elizabeth J. 30
Golladay Donald E. 32
Donald E. Jr. 32
Frederick E. 32
Gary James 32
Gorsuch Mary E. 51
Gottwals Abram 123
George 123
Harry 123
Gover Henry T. 31
Governor's Bridge 6
Grace Charles 61
Charles Jr. 61
Mary Margaret 64
Richard 61
Susie 61
Gray's Ford 4
Gregory Susan 116
Grier Amanda 95
Cassandra 95
Charles 95
Clara 95
Ezekial 95
George 95
Henry F. 95
John W. 95
Joseph 95
Mary 95
Vahn 95
Griffith 30
Earl 122
Hannah 168
Mary 168
Mary Florence 85
Sarah 61-168-169
William 185
Griffith's Mill 4-6- 8-12
Grimstead Lin Jr. 144
Groome Alice 151
Rachel E. 151
Thomas 151
Gumber Thomas 20
Gunnell Virginia B. 103
William H. 103

Hall Absolom 99
Ann 99-102-119
Ann D. 99-101-104-118-119
Ann Anderson 84
Anna May 99
Baruch 99-103-119
Baruch C. 103-104
Benjamin 178-186-188-189
Benjamin Jr. 186
Edward 186
Elizabeth 84-119
Elizabeth Ann 99-101
Elizabeth P. 81
Harry Walton 103
Henry 185-186-188-189
Isaac 119
Jacob 99-119
John 186
Julia Comfort 99
Martha 186

Hall Martha Thomas 99-104-119
Mary Jane 99-104-119
Richard 81
Robert 104-186
Rosa E. 103
Sarah 81-186
Sophia 178-180-186
Susannah 81
Thomas 84-99-101 -104
Virginia G. 104
William 186
William P. 104
William P. Jr. 104
Hamilton James 2nd 72
James 3rd 72
Hanna Anna Charlotte 123
Martin 123
Martin Jr. 123
Robert 124
Hardesty 44
Harding Billie 13
Harman 7-8-17
Alvin 73
Andrew 50
Anne Ordella 71-72
Arthur 30
Catherine 60-62
Charles F. 71
Charlotte 38-72
Cora 72
Darius 38-39-41-71-72
Edna D. 73
Edward 72
Ella 61
Emory 71
Frances O. 72
Frank 38-72
Frederick 72
George 72
Grover 41-72
Harriett A. 72
Harriett O. 38
Jennie 162
Joe 12
John 38-72
John Robert 39
Joseph M. 38-39-72
Joseph 71
Kenneth 39
Lillie 73
Lydia 38-72
Marguerite 39
Nackey Mallet 71
Oscar Lee 72
Harman Rachel N. 41-72
Rhoda Ann 60
Robert 73
Rosa 72
Rosalie 38-39
Stanley D. 39
Thelma 73
Wilbur 73
William 72
William H. 38-39
Harris Mary 180
Harrison Annie 69
Arthur 69
Ernest 69
James 69
Howard 69
Susan 68-69
Hart Richard 17
Hartup 177
Harwood 109
Hatch Florence Clara 83
Hauser Geneva 137
Havens Harriett 91
Hawkins James 64
Mildred 64
Sallie 48
Hayes Jennie 106
Helfrich Myrtle D. 1
Helming Augusta 163
Hemp Doris 110-138-140
Elgin 110-138-140
Helen Roelke 111
Henderson 94
John 94
Lavinia 94
Mary 94
Nannie 94
Washington 92
William E. 94
Hendricks Reba Lee 156
Susie 134
Hendrickson Bettie 106
Edward 106
Ephraim 106
Ida 106
Nannie 106
Otis 106
Robert 106
William 106
Henkel Virginia 115
Henry 48
James 55
Hetty 55
Howard 55

Henry May 55
"Sis" 55
Thomas 55
Hersperger Lillian 131
William 131
W. Grafton 131
Hesser J.M. 93
Hickle Bonnie 34
Hicks Dora 34
LeRoy 76
Ralph 111
Hick's Mill 2
Hightman Abner B. 108
George Edgar 108
George Lewis 108
Maude 108
Hilbriss Mary Ann 105
Hill Luke E. 153
William W. 153
Hillerman 172
Hines James S. 66
Hobbs Charles 125
George 66
Hodges Addison 140
Jean 140
Hogan Carol P. 138
John 138
Holden Lillian 161
Ethel 102
Nannie 102
Hood Addie 117
Alexander 117
Anna 117
Ann J. 116
Eva 117
James D. 117
Julia 117
Kate 117
Myrtle 117
Richard 47
Hooper Anne 93
Hopkins 6-8-19
Ann 189
Augusta 104
Cecil 161
Cecelia 41
Gerard 188-189
Johns 128
Mary 189
Rachel 128
Roseanna 41
Samuel 41-71
Sarah Elizabeth 71
Seth 104
Horn Charlotte 147
Eve 168
Mattie 147
Horn Sadie 147
William 147
Hosfross Eugene 43
Joseph 43
Hoskins Charles 36
Eugene 36
House William 170-172
Houseknecht Elizabeth 41
Lena 40
Howard Benjamin 18
Clara H. 102
Isaac 102
Linden 102
Samuel 35
William 178
Howell 13
Hughes Earl 40
Edgar 106
Hume Mollie 160
HumphreyAllen A. 46
Charles V. 46
Edwin E. 46
Edwin E. Jr. 46
Hunt Edmund 124
Edmund Jr. 124
Eliza 161
Hunter Elizabeth Petit 85
Henry Lee 84
Zoe Lee 84
Huppman Mary L. 150
Hutchison 56
Hutchko Ann 135
Mary 135
Hyatt 19
Seth 9

Ijams 19
Charity 180
Margaret Waters 175
Thomas 9 -175-180
Indian Spring 8
Ingersoll Daisy 56
Irby Julia 56
Ireland Mary Elizabeth 161
Isaac Ann 160
Charles W. 76
Clay 160
Earl 76
Eliza 119-160-161-163
Eric 76
Frank 160
James 76
Julia 160-163
Lena Frances 76
Lillie 76
May 160
Richard 119-160-162

Isaac Susan Ann 165
William 160
Iula Bob 45
Jack's Hill 5
Jackson's Grove 12
Jacobs 19
Columbus 160
John H. 121
Jarvis Margaret 177
Jeffrey Lillie 50
Jensen Alyce 56
Johnson Bettie 133
Earl 141
Elizabeth 70-133
George N. 70
James F.B. 141
Mary 70
Mary S. 133
Susan Caroline 141
William 133
Jones Addie M. 30
Annie E. 134
Edna 157
Eldridge 157
Elizabeth 134-185
Gustavus 134
John 157
Joseph A. 101
Joseph W. 92
Margery 101
Mary E. 116
Mary Elizabeth 93
Mildred 157
Pauline 137
Philemon 30
Richard 9-19
Judge William B. 37

Kalmy Lee 49-53
Keller Herbert 28
Kellogg Edwin S. 103
Kennedy Ida 13
Keppler Rosa J. 31
Ketchin Emma Lydia 31
Frederick E. 31
Jesse 31
Lillian M. 31
Nora I. 31
Ruby N. 31
Keys Carrie 65
Clayton 65
John 65
Margaret 65
Mary 65
Raymond 65
William 65
Keyser 76
Al 107
King Alice 125
Betty 125
Charles T. 110
Charlotte 122
Martha 125
Thomsen 3
William 125
Kirk Elizabeth O.W. 146
Grace Z. 146
Howard K. 146
Ross G. 146
Ross G. Jr. 146
Vernal E. 146
Kiser 48
Kitch Arlyn 94
Paul 94
Velma L. 94
Knoble Edna 123
Knock Ada Ellen 112
George 111
Knust Arthur 63
Herman 65
Russell 65
Kolenberg Augustus 106
George 106
Laura 106
Kuhl Elizabeth 73
Kuykendahl William B. 101
Kyle Helen 42

Laceyfit Emerson 116
Lackey George 116
Lackland 18
Lake Alvin 162
Jon 162
Paul 162
Lamb Martha Dingman 37
Lambert Bill 107
Lancaster Dr. 155
Lang Fred 45
Lange Dorothy 56
Lanham Emma 124
Larcombe 37
Lau Albert 29
Law Shelton 159
Arette 165
Lawrence Lucy 182
Laurel 1-3
Leaman's Bridge 6
Leanard Mollie 45
Leesnitzer Eda 37-38
Leffett Katherine 67
Leister Alice 110
Edith 110
Glenice 110
Irene 65
William A 110
Lewis Lydia 154

Leitch Ferdinand 55
John 55
Russell 55
Leuers Frank 69
Lien Angie Josephine 144
Linden Henry 62
Henry Jr. 62
Link Maria Catherine 171
Linquist Susanna B. 83
Linthicun 14-18-23- 193
Amelia 161
Anna 161
Anne Kent 161
Ann Matilda 161
Bealmear 161
Catherine H. 161
Cora Kent 161
Douglas 161
Elizabeth 161
Emily Byrd 161
Hezekiah 17-18
John 161
Leonidas 160
Mary H. 161
Millard 160
Olin 160-161
Olin Jr. 160-161
Theresa 160-161
Thomas 160-161
Thomas Francis 160
Wesley 160
Lloyd Kate 121
Lohman Christine 42
Long Annie 44
Charles Amos 141
Patricia Lee 141
Loos 146
Lovell Anne 130
Frank Brewster 130
Lowman Dewey 50
Helen 49-55
Margaret 66
Martha Ellen 48
Nicholas 48
Lowndes Elenor R. 80
Locust Chapel 10
Lucas Belt 59
Charlotte 59
Elizabeth 59
Emma 59
Ida May 59
John 59
John Belt 59
John Plummer 59
Rachel Belt 59
Sarah 59
Ludwig Carol Sue 150
William Mason 150
William Mason Jr. 150
Luetcke Hilmar 94
Lusby 193

Mack Anna Mae 93
Effie Mona 93-94
Gene Marie 94
Leon Anderson 93-94
O.H. 93
Robert Charles 94
Magruder 137
Elizabeth 192
Mahood Francis C. 101
Frank 101
Frank C. 101
John Alex. 101
Margaret P. 101
Mallonee Anna Lee 40
Annie 39
Asa 40
Brice 118
Charlotte 39-41-73
Cyrus 44
Dallas 44
David 40
Donald Lee 40
Elwood 39
George 44
Jennie 39
John Brice 39-40-41
Kenneth 39
Laura 39
Leonard 118
Lewis 39
Lydia A. 73
Martin 39-41-73
Naomi 39
Nora 40
Oden 44
Rosa 39
Susie 40
William 39
Zenobia 44
Malone Dick 11
Manders Arthur 30
Shirley V. 30
Maneely Bernard 163
Marks 50
Marriott 19
Christiana 74
Rachel 13
Sallie 46
Martin Ann 92
Sallie 39

Mathis Aminee C. 103
Matthew Alice 138
Charles 9
Mayes Charles G. 93
Maxwell Mary 92
Susan 93
Mazotine 184
Meade Lena G. 71
Medley Bettie Jean 67
Joseph 67
Patricia 67
Thomas J. 67
Meek Charles 190
Christopher 190
Elizabeth 78-191
Guy 190
James 78-190-191
John 21-190-191
Lydia 190-191
Mary 21-191
Rachel 191
Samuel 190
Susan 191
Susannah 190
Thomas 190
Merriton's Fancy 19
Metcalf Robert 66
Meushaw Hazel Eva 153
Zachariah T. 153
Mewshaw 45
Meyer Jacob 4
Meyers 140
Helenmae 149
Henry 171
Midyette Caroline 100
Miles Lula 122
Millard Preston 156
Preston Jr. 156
Miller Augustus B. 38
Clarence B. 38
Edward F. 38
Grace 113
Gustavus A. 38
Gustavus A. Jr. 38
Ida F. 38
Janet B. 141
Samuel 165
Mills Paul F. 135
Paul T. 135
Zachariah 180
Milten Effie 165
Milton Walter Agatha 154
Minson Louise 100
Mistake in Friendship 21
Mitchell James Howard 72
John W. 72
Joseph 43
William 72
Mohler Christian 168
Mohler Daniel 168
George 168
Henry 168
Jacob 168
John 168-169
Ludwig 168
Martin 168
Moler Adam 168
Ann 168-169
Ann Newton 155
Casper 168
Charles B. 155-157
Clyde 155
Daniel 82-147-148
155-157-169
Daniel J. 169-172
Elias 169
Elizabeth 168
Elizabeth A. 169
Ethel B. 155
Frank 82-148
Frederick 168
George 169
George Adam 168
Hannah 82-148-170
Hannah R. 170-172
Harold 155
Harriett 169
Harriett E. 170-172
Hilda 156
Jacob 168
John 148-155-168-169
John C. 155
John D. 169-172
Julia Ann 170-172
Kenneth B. 155-156
Lemuel 169
Maria V. 170-172
Mary 168
Mary E. 155
Margaret A. 155-156
Marlene 155
Michael 168
Miller 148
Nina 155
Richard Lee 155
Robert Curtis 156
Robert Duke 155
Rollin 148-169-171
Rollin G. 170-172
Rosa 148
Samuel 148
Sarah Ann 169-172
Sarah G. 148-155-172
Silvanus 169
Susan R. 148
William R. 155
Montague 35

Moore Cornelia 114
Elizabeth 95
Minnie 113
Moreland George 67
Morgan Littleton 10
N.J.B. 10
Moulton H.S. 56
Elma Saunders 56
Mowbray Estelle 138
Mt Vernon 19
Muller 10
Mullikin 14
Arthur 161
Belt 15-89
Benton S. 133
Benton S. Jr. 133
Carrie 161
Cora E. 132-133
Florence H. 132
Frank A. 132-133
Henry Clay 132-133
Henry Clay Jr. 132-133-140
Jeremiah 19-22
Lillie 161
Martha 132
Mary S. 132
Mary V. 132
Mattie 132
Mildred 133
Oscar 132
Richard O. 132-133
Thomas 15-19-88-161
Mullikin's Ford 4-14
Mill 4
Murray Florence 70
Lillian 49
Murphy 65-106
Hannah 171
Philemon 105

MacDonnell Hugh Elmer 140
John 140
McCall Hugh J. 62
McCarter Evelyn 140
McConnachie Margaret 143
McCracken Catherine 66-67
McCauley Harry 48
McCoy Julia 43
McDaniel William 20
McDonald Arthur 142
David Osborn 142
Edward 142
James Norman 142
J. Cyrus 142
Joseph Osborn 142
Margaret Anna 142
Maxine 142
McDonald Woodrow 142
McElderry Eliza 178
McGoury Mary Ellen 135
Nancy Waters 135
Thomas 135
McIntyre Helen 143
McKindley 91
McLachlan Leafie J. 142

Nash Charlotte 56
Nasser Arthur 108
Edward 108
Neal Alfred 124
Alfred Jr., 124
Dorothy 124
Gladys 124
Mary Margaret 124
Nearl Rachel 41
Nelligan Dorothy 33
Nelson Gladys 112
Newman Alfred Monroe 34
Alice Elizabeth 29
Arthur Dice 31
Clara Belle 29
Daisy Belle 32
Daniel A. 29-30
Diane 32
Edward A. 31
Elizabeth Lloyd 29
Francis Edward 32
Francis Levi 13-28-31-32
33-35
Frances Rachel 29
Fannie E. 29-35
Fielder A. 29-31-32
Harriett G. 30
Harry A. 29-34-35
Harry Wright 34-181-193
Helen Rowena 31
Horatio Dice 29-31
James Monroe 29-30
Joan Alice 35
John Francis 34-35
John Waters 29
Margaret Eliza 29-33
Nannie P. 29-33
Rachel M. 32
Rachel V. 30
Raymond A. 34-35
Rose E. 31
Sarah Elizabeth 29-33
Walter E. 29-30
Walter J. 30
William A. 35
William F. 29
William H. 29-30
William L. 31

Nichols Sadie 77
William 22
Norman Edwin 163
Norden Grace 113
Norton Dr. 106
Norwood 177
Nowland Katie E. 31

O'Connor 18
Dennis 23
Oden Sophia Margaret 178
Odenton 11-13
O'Donohue Loraine L. 130
O'Donovan Robert L. 145
George Lawrence 146
Oliver 18
Orem 66
Orme Jesse 79
Orrick Priscilla Ruley 175-184
Osborne Robert 82
Robert L. 134
Richard L. 134
Otis Isaac L. 64
Nancy 64
Oursler Charles 61
Leslie 61
Mildred 61
Ovenwood Thicket 18
Owens Allen Woodward 139
Arthur 139-140
Barbara 140
Edward 139-140
John 139-140
Joseph 180
Lemon 139
Lemon Jr. 140
Margaret 140
Robert Bird 139-140

Packwood Janice 62
Padgett George Marvin 134
Marian Louise 134
Marvin W. 134
P.M. 134
Pannell Eliza 178-187
Parcell Winifred 28
Parry Albert Sidney 35
Patch Maria A. 56
Patuxent Furnace 7
Old 6
Ranger 5
River 1-2
Station 3-10-11-13
Switch 7-8
Paulus Clara 76
Peak Julia 137
Louis C. 137
Peck 168
Pearl Harry 114
Penn Benjamin 79
Ellen 79
Pennington Sarah 13
Perlitz William 27
Peters Clarice 141
Peterson Lottie 44
Pfeiffer Charles 43
Phelps 4
Alice 62
Allan T. 53
Barbara E. 36-37-52
Byron 53-55
Catherine 62
Charles 21
Charles P. 53
Clara 36-52
Clarence 36-52
Edna 53
Edward 53
Edward B. 36
Edward J. 52
Florence 55
Ida 65
John 21-22-190
John W. 36-52
Joshua 36-37-52
Lillian 53
Lula 55
Margaret 21-57
Mary A. 52-55-56
Mary E. 52
Maud 53
Miranda 52-55
Parthenia 53
Richard 52
Rosella I. 36-37-52
Sarah Elizabeth 49-53-55
Sarah Rebekah 36-37-52
Susan 60
Susannah 21
Thomas 49-52-53
Walter 17-21-53
Waters A. 36-52
William A. 53
Willie 55
Phelps His Choice 17
Phelps' Spring 14
Philabaum Perry 90
William H. 91
Phillips Elizabeth 35
Minnie May 123
Phoebus Clarence 65
Phy Lester 122
Pickett 184
Pierce Everett V. 35
Pindell Vera 137

Plummer 82
Edwin F. 132
Edwin R. 112-131-132
Elizabeth J. 112
Mary E. 112-131-132
Roger 112-113
Thomas G. 131
William E. 131
William E. Jr. 131
Pole Cat Hill 17
Pollack Anna 141
Pollard Bennett F. 152
Bennett F. Jr. 152
Susan A. 152
William P. 152
Poole Annie 41
Pope 13
Porst Minnie S. 46
Post Road 6
Pottee George 75
George N. 76
Peter 76
Ruth 75
Pottenger Mary 177
Powell Elizabeth 20
Pracht Margaret E. 28
Prather Jane 177
Jonathan 177
Prentiss Helen McK. 83
Price Essie M. 133
Eunice D. 133
George 133
Priest's Bridge
Proctor Ellen 36
Elizabeth 36
May 36
Thomas 36
Providence 6-16
Pumphrey Carrie B. 50
Jane 47
May 58
Robert G. 50
S.Gertrude 50
Thomas J. 50
Walter S. 50

Quaker Meeting House 6-14
Queen Caroline Parish 8
Queen Charles 16
Quirk Maude 104

Rankin 18
Ransom James 91
Jesse H. 91
John W. 91
Robert B. 90
Rose 91
William B. 90
Rauch Roland 156
Reagan Andrew J. 165
Reamy Adelaide 159
Red Bridge 6
Redmiles Alfred 12
Andrew 66
Angeline 66
B. Latall 66
Bernice 66
Caroline 74
Catherine Ann 67
Eliza 60
Eliza A. 66
Florence 67
Francis Allen 67
Frank 66
Georgeanna 66
Harriett 69
Harriett V. 66
Harry 66
Katherine E. 67
John 9-74
Margaret C. 66
Margaret E. 67
Mary 66
Mary E. 66
Mary M. 67
Nettie 66
Paul J. 67
Richard 66-74
Richard F. 66
Robert L. 67
Romeo 66-67
Susan 74
Susanna 60-66
Thomas F. 67
Thurman 66
William E. 66
Reeves James 37
Leonard 37
Reiffenberg Emma O. 42
Reigle Mary 40
Remsberg-Ramsberg-Ramsburg
Casper 171
Catherine 171
Christian 171
Elias 171
Eve Margaret 171
Harriett 171
Henry 171
Jacob 171
John 169-171
Julia Ann 171
Maria 171
Philip Henry 171-173
Stephen 171
Susan 169-171
W.L. 172-173-174

Renn Alice 109-110
Reynolds 42
Rhine 168
Richard Rose 36
Riddle Jacob 80
Jacob Jr. 81
Riden Pearl 87
Ridge Road 6
Ridgely Greenberry 9
Nicholas 9
Riggs Elizabeth 116
James 116-117
Susan 116
Rion 168
Roane Aubrey 72
Mirian Peach 72
Nancy 72
Robeck Mabel E. 27
Vivian A. 27
Walter R. 27
Roberts Charles 164
John 185
Robin Hood's Forest 19
Robinson Cyrus 136
Ida 136
Laura 136
Mary J. 159
Matthew 89
Rockhold Susan 47
Roelke Alice 109-110
Annie 108
Charlie 109
David 108-109-110
Emma 108
John 108-109
Laura 108-109
Lawrence 108-111-132
Lloyd 108-110
Maude 109-110
Minnie 108
Nina 109
Ollie 109
Peter 108-109-111-112
Ruth 109
Rogers Ray 140
Thomas 66
Rogue's Harbor 4-15
Roper Dorothy 117
Edgar 117
Rose Nelson 165
Rossiter Ignatius 39
Roux Mitchell Lucas 59
Rowles Gertrude 58
Harry 58
William 58
Ruch Kate 114
Ruley Anne 184
Anthony 175-184
Ruley Frances 184
James 184
Mary 184
Michael 184
Priscilla 184
Rebecca 184
Seth 184
Thomas 184
William 184
Rullman Catherine M. 34-37
Russell Virginia 63
Rusteberg Albert I. 27
Bettie Jean 27
Carl Wells 27
Charles A. 27
Robert L. 27
Ryon Joseph 50
Mildred 50
Thelma 50

Salem 10-14
Sanders Nan 64
William H. 64
Sanford Annie 50
Sansbury Elizabeth Ann 25-42
John William 25-42
Sappington Anne 115
Catherine M. 115
Helen 115
Herbert 115
Mary E. 115
Nellie 115
Richard Coale 115
Ridgely Coale 115
Saunders Arthur T. 56
Captain 112
Dorothy 57
Edward M. 56
Ethel 56
Evelyn 56-57
Howard R. 57
James F. 56
James S. 55-56
John A. 56
John R. 56
Joseph N. 56-57
Marguerite 56
Marian E. 57
Randall B. 56
Randall N. 57
Richard Edward 57
Robert P. 57
Sarah E. 56
Walter L. 57
William E. 56

Savage 3
Scaggs Bessie 41
George B. 81
Schissler J. Harry 64
Schmidt Dorothy 163
Schneider Charles 30
Gertrude E. 30
Harriett J. 30
Schooler 164
Schroeder Anna 111
Francis 111
Peggy 111
Roy 111
Scrivener Elizabeth 137
Sears Fletcher 50
Lillie 66
Second Addition to his Manor 19
Seeger Helen Irene 94
Sewell Savilla Ann 52
Shafer Edgar Y. 109
Evelyn 109
Shaffer Charles Neen 26
Duane Chaney 26
Edith E. 36
Frances E. 36
Gilbert F. 36
Harry 36
Henry 36-37
Mary 37
Myra Agnes 36-37
Shannon Elizabeth 97
George 97
James 97
Jane 97
Lavinia 92
Thomas 96
William 97
Shaw 116
Catherine V. 31
Shawbacker Bessie 108
George 108
Jacob 108
Jessie 108
Mamie 108
Shelley Marian F. 64
Shimp 93
Shipley Ann W.S. 164
Ethel 76
Eva C. 154
Johnzie 164
Isabel W. 63-154
Larkin R. 63-154
Lillie I. 63
Susan Rebecca 164
Shoemaker Emma 47
Shute Emmet Ray 165
John 165
Joseph T. 165
Ruth Ann 165
Simcoe Nannie 61
Sisson Carleton W. 130
Carleton W. Jr. 130
Eleanor 130
Slingluff Harold 71
Margaret 72
Marian 72
Richard 72
Smith 177
Anna 96
Bessie 39
Emily N. 152
Flora 39
Frederick 39
John 23-39
Katherine A. 152
Margaret 39
Matilda E.
Ollie 165
Robert 39
Rosalie 39
Sarah 92
Walter 92
Smoot Ethel D. 162
John W. 162
Thomas S. 162
William 38
Snead Charles 161
Snook Mary 171
Snowden 2-4-6-8-13-14-18
Ann 19
John 19
Julius 14
Richard 17-18-19-22
Snowden's Iron Works 5
River 2
Soper Mary 65
Spears 19
Caroline 43-44
Elizabeth Ann 19
Jerusha 44
John 43
Margaret 43
Stabler Alice E. 30
Edmund W. 30
Edmund Jr. 30
Stage Road 6-10
Stall Helen Effie 31
Stanley 38
Startt Iola 153
Steele's Bridge 6

Steiner John 171
Sterling Philip 107
Stevens Joseph 125
Stewart Arthur Gilbert 50
Clyde Marshall 53
John 81
Mary 22
Sallie 45
Stephen 18
Stewart's Purchase 18
Still J.D. 10
Stilley Clifford 107
Stimpson's Choice 19
Marsh 14
St. John May 113
Ransom 113
William 113
Stockett Benjamin 122
Calvin 122
Elizabeth 122
Frances 185
Grace 123
John A. 122
Helen A. 122
Marvin 122
Olive E. 122
Virginia 122
Stoneburner Austin 104
Strider Jacob 82-175
Howard 82-175
St. Peter's Church 8
Sullivan Benjamin D. 76
Raymond 76
Sutton Dorothy Phelps 53
Lloyd Hall 53
Patricia 53
Virginia H. 53
Swinger Annie 113

Talbot Carrie 164
Ellie 164
Florence 164
Frank 164
Robert 164
Thomas 164
Thomas B. 164
Taschenberger Raymond 112
Ray Lawrence 112
Tate Charles 51
Taylor Alfred R. 33
Benjamin E. 32-33
Bertha E. 32-33
Elizabeth R. 26
Frank 144
George A. 28
George Wade 28
Hattie 144
Taylor Ira 167
Jemima 24
John B. 32
Maurice 144
Miranda 167
Miriam Grace 32-33
Raymond E. 32-33
Robert E. 32-33
Rose M. 28
Starke B. 32
William E. 28
William S. 28
Telegraph Road 10
Temple 127
Samuel 152
Tennant Emma D. 104
Tiffany Elizabeth 148
Harold 148
Henry 148
Walter 148
Thirkeld L.A. 10
Thirles Ella 50
Emma 50
Etta 50
George 50
James 50
Marshall 50
Stephen 50
Thomas 50
Thomas Elizabeth 77
Gabriel 111
John Henry 37
John L. 77
Lawrence B. 189
Mary 111
Oscar 37
Oscar Jr. 37
Rachel E. 164
Thelma 77
Tom F. 123
Thomason Walter 42
Thompson Wilbert F. 94
Thornton William E. 122
Tincture Allie 165
Toogood 9
Torsch Margaret F, 132
Trammil 18
Trinity 10-14
Truitt Howard 123
Tucker 139-146
Tunis Kemp 145
Turkey Neck 17
Turnburke Edna L. 56
George M. 56
George W. 56
Harry M. 56
Vernon P. 56

Turner 7-49-53-75 -161
Jane Rebecca 84
Margaret 177
Mary 135
Shadrack 9
Zach 123
Tydings 51
Charity 182
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth B. 183
John 182
Prelita 182
Richard 182-183
Tyson 6-8

Uhler May 58
Upton William 44

Vachel 6
Vanderback Jake 165
Van Horne Grace 27
Vanskyhawk Lewis 91
VanVranken Myrtle 42
Vincent 92
Vicars John 192
Viers Judith 192
Mary 192
VonSickler Ernest 133
Maude 133

Wade Carl C. 150
Christine 150
Dean Bruner 150
Waggoner 161
Walch Anthony 124
Anthony Jr. 124
Carl L. 124
Joseph 124
Walker Anne 71
Aubrey Roane 72
Desmond 71
Edward 71
Edward S. 71
Lillias 71
Marian 71
Nancy Howe 71
Naomi 71
William Desmond 71
Wallace Margaret L. 83
Walmsley 184
Harriett 86-176
Ward 10
Grant E. 131
Margaret 131
Mary Grace 131
Ruby 139
Ware Tom 65
Warfield Agnes 70
Anderson 69
Annie 44
Benjamin 185
Eleanor 43
Elizabeth 69
Ella 69
Gustavus 164
Henry 78
Joshua 78
Rebecca 66
Ruth Davis 78
Sarah 158-192
Sarah Anderson 127-158
Sarah Davis 79
Sarah Elizabeth 189
Samuel 189
Thomas 78-127-158
Washington George 6
Waterman 60
Waters Ann Maria 160
Benjamin 9
Benjamin J. 180
Charity 180
Charles E. 134-135
Charles E. Jr. 135
Deborah 180
Edward 134-135
Elizabeth 180
Eliza W. 160
Ella Ruth 134-135
Frank 9
Isaiah 90-127
Jacob -160
Jacob Franklin 178-187
Jacob Holland 180
Jane 22-180
Jane D. 177
John 19-180
John Henry 13-14-134
Joseph 180
Lena E. 134
Margaret 177-180
Mary 18-135-193
Mordecai 180
Nathan 25
Rachel 180
Richard 180
Samuel 177-180
Sarah 43
Sarah B. 134
Sarah Jane 25-35-36-37-52
Waters' Lotte 19
Watkins Pearl 106
Watson Albert 167
Bessie Moler 156
Isaac 167

Watson James 167
William O. 167
Watts 9
Addie 48 -49
Aggie 48-49-58
Annie 48-49
Caleb 50
Carrie 49-55
Charlotte 48
Clifton 49-55
Daisy 50
Eden 58
Elizabeth 48-50
Enoch 58
Eva 49-55
Frank 48-49-53
Fulton 49-55
Harry 48
Hawkins 48
Holland 49-55
Holly 48
Jacob 48
Jacob R. 48
James 48-49-55
John 58
Lillie 49-55
Louisa P. 136
Mahilton 48
Maria P, 50
Maude 49-55
Myra 49-55
Naomi 49-55
Nora 49-55
N.P.W. 48-49-53-58
Paul 48
Pearl 49-55
Penrhyn 49-55
Peter 48
Phil 48
Raymond 48
Rose 50
Ruby Barnes 48
Samuel 50
William 58
William O. 28
Wayland Charles 28
Wayson Myra 27
Wayman 18
Weaver William T. 130
Webb Cynthia 135-151
Elsie K. 135-151
Frederick A. 135-151
Louis H. 135-151
Margaret K. 135-151
Sarah E, 135-151
Welsh Ann 188
Catherine L. 193
Comfort 188
Elizabeth 188
Henry O'Neale 188
Jane 169-172
John 61-186-188-189
John Jr. 188
Jemima 193
Lycurgus 19
Mary 188
Rachel 188
Robert 188
Sarah 188
Silvester 188
Sophia 186-188
Thomas 188
Washington 13
Welsh's Bridge 4-6
Werner Charles Ross 67
Charles R. Jr. 67
Doris Ann 67
Werntz Effie 26
Westphal Ruby 26
Wheaton George Storey 131
Wheeler Ida 66
White 9
Caleb 9-127
Clay M. 133
Clarence B. 146
George 133
George Francis 133
Gideon 18
James 180
Laura E. 146
Lucy T. 133
Susannah 180
William J. 144
White Hall 16
White's Mill 4
Whitaker Reuben 91
Whiteman Charles 43
Whittemore Dorothy V. 141
Whittington Nellie 102
William 102
Whittle Charles 49
N.P.W. 49
Wideman Trilby 43
Willey Minnie 49-53
Winkler Meg 69
Wigley Anna C. 123
Harry E. 123
Henry C. 123
Jeanette 123
Mary Alice 123
Virginia 123

JUN 7 - 1948

Wilcoxen Anna H. 105
Wilkinson Joshua 45
Nina J. 45
Norman 45
Williams 18-23
Ann Elizabeth 104
Charles Turner 104
Elizabeth 24-96-180
Elizabeth Ellen 177
Maria 47-48
Osborne 96
William 116
Wilson Elizabeth 177
George E. 33
Harry G. 33
Harry George 34
Henry Hazen 33
Jean Adams 34
Myrtle E. 33
Wood Frederick L. 93
Frederick L. Jr. 93
Woods 164
Woodwardville 11
Woodward Abram 13
Abram G. 86
Abraham 18-136
175-181-184
Alice 130
Alice E. 129
Betsy 82
Cora V. 86
Daniel D. 85-86-176
Eleanor 175
Elizabeth 129-175-178
Eliza Ann 175-178
Emily 176
Helen Matilda 130
Henry 129-130-175
Henry 3rd 130
Henry L. 129-130
Ida 102
Isabella 130
James Rignal 130
Jimmie Nellie 103
Katherine 175-178
Laura 92
Laura A. 103
Louisa P. 136
Margaret 103-128-130-187
Margaret Helen 129
Martha 175-184
Mary 175-184
Matilda A. 129
Mattie 102
Mildred Ann 130
Nannie 102
Neeta 103
Nicholas 15-128-175-181-188
Woodward Thomas 15-175-180
William 102-175-184
William N. 85
Woolson Charles 44
Clarence 44
Jennie 44
Stanley 44
William 44
Work's Bridge 6
Wright Ann Elizabeth 93
Annie Lenore 34
Wrightson Elizabeth N. 29
Charles E. 29
Margaret F. 29
Mary Belle 29
Thomas S. 29
Wyatt Mary 188

Yancy 101
Yates 117
Yeatman Charles 59
John Plummer 59
Robert 59
Younger Albert 41

Zimmerman Annie E. 145-146
Benjamin F. 145
Charlotte W. 145-146
Edward 145
Emily M. 145
George R. 144
Grace W. 145
Laura W. 145
Sarah C. 145
Stella A. 145

Errata:

The number of Page 54 was omitted.

The sequence is correct.